





SANYUTTA NIKĀYA

Pali Text Society

Saṅgyutta - Nikāya

VOLUME VI.

Indexes



BY

MRS. RHYS DAVIDS, M.A.

FELLOW OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON

London

PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY

BY

HENRY FROWDE

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

1904

RMIT LIBRARY	
Acc. No. 47.051	
Class No. 294'353	
SUI	
Date	23.7.62
St. Card	K.S.
Class.	ash
Cat.	ash
Bk Card	SC
Checked	ash

PREFACE

It was the intention of the late Léon Feer to complete his great and useful work of editing the Saṃyutta-Nikāya for the Pali Text Society by adding a volume of indexes. I have not gathered whether that intention included an index of similes or even of subjects. He may have proposed, in place of the latter, to confine himself to making a list of words not found, or seldom found, elsewhere, possibly with excerpts from the commentary of Buddhaghosa, as Professor Hardy has done for the Anguttara-Nikāya. Such an index is not without special value. No one desires more fervently than myself to see issued by the Pali Text Society an edition of Buddhaghosa's Sārattha-pakāsinī.

To have quoted largely from it in my subject-index might have created a pretext for deferring the putting that edition in hand, and was therefore inadvisable. It would also have postponed the service intended to be rendered by this little volume to the study of the Pitakas for another year. The very scanty means for aiding the notes and the memory of the individual student to grasp as a whole, or study *in abstracto*, what each book of the Sutta Pitaka contains respecting any subject, or group of subjects, seems to me a most serious drawback to any advance in exegesis or argument. There has been, I venture to think, too much complacency in references to proper names only, and to lists of gāthās. These are, of course, indispensable to the historical criticism both of a past age and place, and also of the book in hand as an outcome of that age and

place. But, after all, the Pitakas were not compiled solely because men and places had certain names, or because verses needed a setting of prose. They represent a ferment of ideas, a reaching out of mental vision, an evolution of religious and philosophic standpoints; and, incidentally, a certain stage of social and economic civilization. 'What has India to teach us?' is not to be told by reference to names only.

Nor is it of great use to one inquiring into ideas, rather than into names or words, to find the references to a subject sampled in the manner that is quite legitimate when the interest is purely philological or phraseological. Does the subject recur frequently in the compilation, or rarely? Sampled references will not help us here. For an answer to such a question a somewhat more exhaustive treatment is wanted. And where the citations are numerous the inquirer can fairly demand further guidance in the shape of grouped references and frequent contexts.

For the Pitakas make, even when their repetitions are discounted, very formidable demands on the intellectual digestion. They are more than half as long again as the Bible. And it is easy to see, by the very partial citations that are sometimes made, and the mutually conflicting judgments sometimes arrived at, how great is the need of retraversing and consolidating, by works of reference, the knowledge that has been opened up through the publications of the Pali Text Society. There is, too, an immediate use for such works of reference in hastening on the labour of compiling the sorely needed new Pali dictionary.

But a guide-book of this sort makes considerable claims on the compiler, and if, after nearly a year of continuous work, the little volume is suffered to go forth, my chief regret is that it is too late to sit down and rewrite it with better experience and greater accuracy. In the grouping of contexts and references there is not much I would wish altered. In the case of what are here called 'formulæ' of doctrine or status, the text might have been quoted. But

all Indianists are more or less familiar with these recurring definitions, or descriptive phrases, inevitable in works compiled for oral communication only. In the article *Arahatta*, however—the only instance where more than one formula is assigned—this should have been done. To make some amends I give here the four formulæ in full :—

Arahatta. (A) . . . khīṇā jāti vusitaṃ brahmacariyaṃ kataṃ karaṇiyaṃ nāparaṃ itthattāyāti.

(B) . . . eko vūpakaṭṭho appamatto ātāpi pahitatto viharanto na cirass' eva yass'atthāya kulaputtā sammad-eva agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajanti tad anuttaraṃ brahmacariya-pariyosānaṃ diṭṭh'eva dhammo sayāṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja vihāsi: khīṇā jāti, *cc. (as in A)*.

(C) Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu arahāṃ khīṇāsavo vusitavā katakaraṇiyo ohitabhāro anuppattasadattho parikkhīṇa-bhavasāṃyujjano sammadaññā vimutto ti.

(D) Nāyaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi: Akuppā me cetovimutti ayaṃ antimā jāti n'atthi dāni punabbhavo ti.

In all other cases the one given formula can hardly prove a source of perplexity.

Perplexity befel rather the compiler as to what to include or leave out. Exhaustive treatment has been aimed at in these four cases only :—Uncommon words, such as do not occur in Childers, or occur, but without, or without adequate, references. Unusual grammatical forms. Passages throwing any light on social development. Terms having any bearing on psychological, ethical, or metaphysical doctrine.

That this aim has been very imperfectly carried out is betrayed in part by the lengthy list of additions and corrections, which calls for a special word of apology. Those who, once babes in a language and literature, have progressed in dentition over a work of this sort, may possibly sympathize with the sore feeling over growth won at the expense of those inquirers whom the work was directly meant to serve. Riper experience would have early taken alarm at the scarcity of reader's corrections in the proofs. The fact that the printer's errors in reproducing volume

and page were sent to me wholly unnoticed lulled me into a false confidence as to the need of minute revision, which was only carried out when the whole of the subject index was passed for press. There remain a great number of inaccuracies, many of which were made in transcription from crowded notes. And the task of revision was carried through too quickly, to make room for other work, and at a time when other matters were too pressing to allow my husband to assist me. Experience brings home with sharp emphasis the truth that a compilation of this sort, while it may not call for high flights of intellect, needs, as much as if it did, to be done by one *eko vūpakaṭṭho viveke viharanto*—a condition to which the mere *upāsikā* may not always attain. A faulty argument bears its shortcomings on its face. A faulty reference—a cruel injury to the inquirer—once set down, can only be detected by verification. To some extent, nevertheless, I hope to have added, as the lamented editor of the *Saṃyutta-Nikāya* would have wished, to the usefulness of his long and valuable labours in rendering more accessible to Western scholars this venerable and encyclopædic compilation.

In matters of transliteration, of alphabetical order, and of inflexion, I have, in the first place, ventured to reintroduce a special type for the guttural 'n' or *anusvāra*—namely, ṇ.* The practical advantage, to the writer, of this form over the 'm' or 'ṁ' is very great. It also gives less opportunity for misprints than does either of these. And it leaves the subjacent dot as the monopoly of cerebral (lingual) consonants. In the second place, I have ranked the Vedic 'l' (!) not in its usual place, but immediately before the liquid 'l,' symmetrically with the cerebrals and dentals. The only justification I can offer for this not very important divergence, beyond sheltering behind Childers, is the visual convenience of grouping letters together which in our character are practically alike.

* First used, I believe, in Rhys Davids's 'Buddhist Birth Stories': London 1880.

Next, in the vexed question as to whether to vocabularize names in their crude form or in their nominative case, I have not been over-careful in observing strict consistency. Léon Feer himself has chosen now one mode, now the other. In so far as any method has been followed, I have, in common names, used the crude form where compounds of the name are adduced; for instance, *gaṇa*, this being illustrated by *gaṇācariyo* (printed °*ācariyo*). Where compounds do not occur I have usually followed Childers in entering the name in the nominative case. In proper names I have followed the form which seems likely to prevail in proportion as Buddhist names grow familiar to Western tongues. It is at this time of day as hard to get to *Buddho* and *Gotamo* as it would be to substitute *Platon* and *Aristotélès* for *Plato* and *Aristotle*. *Sāriputta*, *Ānanda*, *Rājagaha* will fare not otherwise. In words descriptive of the proper name I have also given the crude form—*e.g.*, *nigama*—except where the description has been quoted from the text—*e.g.*, *Koliyānaṇṇigamo*—and also in the case of nouns in *-an* and *-in*. An index in two languages should, where it can, be a bridge between the two. And it seemed that *rājā*, *Brahmā*, *Sikhī*, stood better on it than *rājan*, *Brahman*, *Sikhin*.

The references given to words, parallel passages, or quotations in other works, are nearly all taken from my husband's annotations and dictionary collectanea.

C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS.

P.S.—By kind permission of Mrs. Bode I have appended her obituary notice of Léon Feer which appeared in the *J.R.A.S.* of July, 1902.

LÉON FEER.

By M. H. Bode, Ph.D.

YET another name has dropped out of the short list of the older living Orientalists. M. Léon Feer, the well-known Sanskrit and Tibetan scholar died in Paris on March 10 of the present year (1902).

Léon Feer was born at Rouen on November 22, 1830. In 1864 he was appointed to a Paris professorship, succeeding M. Foucaux in the Chair of Tibetan, originally created for the Bibliothèque Nationale, and transferred in 1865 to the École des Langues Orientales. He afterwards (1869) held a lectureship in Tibetan and Mongol at the Collège de France. To this period (1864 to 1872) belong his earlier works, 'Ruines de la Ninive' and 'La Puissance et la civilisation mongoles au xiii^{ème} siècle.'

In 1872 M. Feer entered the Manuscript Department of the Bibliothèque Nationale. He passed from promotion to promotion to be *bibliothécaire* of his department, where he remained working steadfastly till his death, in spite of failing health and growing infirmity in later years. In 1900 he was appointed *Conservateur-Adjoint* of the great national collection.

Outside his special field—or fields—of work, M. Léon Feer published a number of articles in the *Revue Contemporaine*, *Revue des Deux Mondes*, *Revue Chrétienne*, *Revue des Cours Publics*, and *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français*. But we are here chiefly concerned with his work in Buddhist literature, work which has the enduring merit of having brought within reach important texts from widely-separated regions of this great field of research.

M. Feer's learning embraced Tibetan and Mongol, Sanskrit and Pāli. He was therefore able to contribute largely to our knowledge of both the Buddhism of countries where the documents have the peculiar interest of works

translated into non-Indian languages from the Sanskrit, and the Buddhism of the school that preserves its characteristic and rich literature in a purely Indian dress.

The first in order of his translations was the 'Sūtra en quarante-deux articles' (1878). The following were afterwards published in the *Annales du Musée Guimet*: A translation of the 'Analyse du Kandjour et du Tandjour' of Csoma de Körös, with many additions and notes (vol. ii. of the *Annales*); 'Fragments extraits du Kandjour,' translated from the Tibetan (vol. v.); and the 'Avadānaçataka; cent légendes bouddhiques,' from the Sanskrit (vol. xviii.).

In the 'Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne' series appeared a translation by M. Feer of the Tibetan version of the 'Dhammapada,' and in the 'Collection de Contes et de Chansons populaires' a translation from Bengali under the title 'Contes Indiens; les trente-deux récits du trône.'

Léon Feer's greatest service to Pāli scholarship was his edition of the 'Saṃyutta-nikāya' for the Pāli Text Society. It was his last long work.

He contributed articles to the *Grande Encyclopédie*, and was one of the oldest collaborators in the *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*. An obituary notice in the last-named review acknowledges the value of his contributions on Tibetan subjects, in which his competence was shared by very few. He was also an unwearied contributor to the *Journal Asiatique* till within a few months of his death.

It was as Librarian of the Manuscript Department of the Bibliothèque Nationale that most of the younger Orientalists knew him best, and here all who sought his help had experience of his unselfish kindness and readiness to lend his time and learning and official authority to smooth the way of their researches.

The cataloguing of Eugène Burnouf's papers (now in the Bibliothèque Nationale) fell to M. Feer. It must have been a truly congenial task to him, for he had the scholar's lovable piety towards the memory, works, and relics of a past generation of great Orientalists. The present writer

remembers the touching pleasure with which he once showed her a manuscript in Sir William Jones's handwriting, an unfinished poem that had not the remotest connection with *indianisme*.

M. Feer lived a secluded life. Modesty, a certain shyness, and heart-whole devotion to his work were so much his leading characteristics that it is difficult to bring out a distinct portrait of this reserved but kindly personality. Perhaps the plain record of his long and patient labours is not an unfitting tribute to his memory.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. SUBJECTS - - - - -	1
II. SIMILES - - - - -	119
III. GĀTHĀS - - - - -	139
IV. PROPER NAMES - - - - -	163
V. THE VAGGAS - - - - -	189
VI. THE SAṆYUTTAS - - - - -	191
VII. THE MINOR VAGGAS - - - - -	195
VIII. TITLES OF THE SUTTAS - - - - -	203
IX. ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS - - - - -	234

I

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

INDEX

- Akaṇiṭṭhagāmī, v, 70; 201; 205; 237; 285; 314.
 Akissavā, i, 149.
 Akukkukajāto, iv, 167.
 Akuppa, °cetovimutti, ii, 239. *See* Arahatta (*formula D*).
 Akkha, (a) °chinno, i, 57 (*cf.* Mil., 67). akkhesu dhanaparā-
 jayo, i, 149. (B) abbhāñjeyya, iv, 177. (γ) ratho . . .
 jhānakkho, v, 6.
 Akkhātā, i, 11; 191; iii, 66.
 Akkhāyī, Satthā chandarāgavinay°, iii, 7.
 Akkhi, appa-, mahā-rajakkha-jātiko, i, 105; 137-8.
 Akkheyyaṇ, i, 11.
 Agatigati, iv, 159.
 Agga, madhur°, i, 41; 47; 161; 237. dhaj°, i, 219. bhav°,
 iii, 83. akkhāyati, iii, 156; v, 43-4. aggena aggassa
 patti, ii, 29. sattassa, i, 29. °padaṇ, iv, 379; 394; 397.
 °piṇḍo, i, 141. jhāyinaṇ, iii, 264 *fol.* sāvakayugaṇ,
 ii, 191.
 Aggaṇantarikā, iv, 290.
 Aggi, iv, 185; v, 162. sa-upādāno, iv, 399. rāg°, &c.,
 iv, 19. °paricāriko, paricarati, i, 166 *fol.*; iv, 312.
 Aggini, nice°, i, 169.
 Agha, chandajaṇ, i, 22. °bhūtaṇ, iii, 189. lokantari-
 kaṇ, v, 454.
 Aṇḍa, pañca aṇḍāni, i, 99. dasaḥ' aṇḍehi sampanno,
 iii, 83. ek°, v, 101. ajjhattikaṇ, bāhiraṇ, v, 101-2.
 Aṇḍīraso, i, 81.
 Aṇḍutṭhako, pad°, v, 270.
 Acela, i, 78.
 Accatari, iv, 157-8.
 Accanta, °niṭṭho, °yogakkhemī, &c., iii, 13.
 Accasarā, i, 239; v, 218, *note* 8.
 Accāvadati, ii, 204.
 Acci, iv, 399.
 Accha, °patto, ii, 281; iii, 105.

Acchati, I, 212.

Acchariya, IV, 371.

Acchi, IV, 290.

Acchejji, taṇhaṇ, IV, 205, 207. acchejja, I, 12; 23; 127.

Ajina, khar°, IV, 118. °kkipa-nivattho, I, 117.

Ajjhatta, IV, 196; 205. °bahiddhā: ajjhataṇ vā bahiddhā vā, II, 252-3; III, 47; IV, 382; and v. Bahiddhā. cittaṇ, V, 74. k°ye, vedanāsu, citte, dhammesu, V, 110-11; 143; 294 *fol.* sukhaṇ dukkhaṇ, II, 40; III, 180-1; IV, 85, 171. āyatanāni, IV, 1; 2; 4. uppajjati, I, 70. sampasādanaṇ, *see* Jhāna (*formula of Second*). saṅkhitto, V, 263; 267; 277-81; 288-9. nahānaṇ, V, 390. rāgadosamoho, IV, 139. jalayāmi jotiy, I, 169. kathaṇkathī hoti, II, 27. vimokkho, II, 54. ajjhattarato, V, 263.

Ajjhattika, ajjhattikā rakkhā na bāhirā, I, 73. āyatanāni, IV, 7; 9; 11; V, 426. angaṇ, V, 101.

Ajjhabhavi, I, 240.

Ajjhabhāsati, IV, 117.

Ajjhāpanna, II, 270. an°, II, 194; 269-70.

Ajjhārūha, ajjhārūha, ajjhārūhati, I, 221; V, 96.

Ajjhūpekkhati, V, 69; 331 *fol.* paññāya, V, 324.

Ajjhogāḷhapatta, I, 201.

Ajjhopanna, IV, 332 (*cf.* M. I, 396; A. I, 74; II, 74).

Ajjhosāna, III, 187.

Ajjhosāya, IV, 71. tiṭṭhati, IV, 36 *fol.*; 60; 73; 79. ajjhosa tiṭṭhati, IV, 73.

Ajjhosita, II, 94. an°, IV, 213; V, 319.

Aññatitthiya, °pubbo, II, 21; 219. paribbājakā, II, 32-6; 119; 139; III, 116 *fol.*; IV, 51; 138; 228; 380; 392 *fol.*; V, 6; 27-9; 108; 112; 115-8; 316; 326.

Aññathatā, an°, II, 26.

Aññathatta, dhammānaṇ, III, 37. indriyānaṇ, IV, 40. tassa me hot°eva°, IV, 329. vipariṇāmo, III, 91.

Aññathā, I, 24. °bhāvi, III, 225-7; IV, 23; 67 *fol.* °bhāvo, II, 274; III, 8; 16; 42; 107.

Aññadā, IV, 285.

Aññā, sammad°, I, 4; IV, 128; *see* Arahatta (*formula C*). aññindriyaṇ, V, 204. diṭṭh°eva dhamme, V, 129; 133. udapādi, II, 221. ārādheti, V, 69; 237. vyākaroṭi, II, 51-3; 120; IV, 139; V, 222. aññācittaṇ, II, 267. aññāya nibbuto, I, 24.

Aññāto, II, 281. anaññātāññassāmitindriyaṇ, V, 204. aññātāvindriyaṇ, V, 204.

Aṭali, I, 226 (M. II, 155).

- Aṭṭassara, ii, 255.
 Aṭṭhika, °saññā, v, 129-31.
 Aṭṭhikaroti, i, 112; ii, 220; v, 76; 96 (J.P.T.S., 1886, p. 107).
 Aṭṭhiyaka-piṇḍa, i, 206.
 Aṭṭha, dhamm°, i, 33.
 Aṇubija, v, 96.
 Aṇṇava, i, 214; iv, 157; 175.
 Aticārī, iv, 242. aticārini, ii, 259.
 Atideva, °patto, i, 141 (cf. Mil., 230; 277).
 Atidhāvati, iii, 103; iv, 230.
 Atipaggaphāti. See Paggaphāti.
 Atipāṭeti, -pāṭeti, v, 453.
 Atimāpeti, iv, 317; 343.
 Atilīna. See Līna.
 Ativattati, samsāraṃ, ii, 92; iv, 158.
 Aktivijjha, passati, v, 226. paññaya, v, 227.
 Atisāra, i, 74.
 Atisitvā, iv, 94.
 Attā, iii, 86. an°, i, 97. °anāgate nayaṃ neti, ii, 58.
 °anāgata, paccuppanna, ii, 26-7; 110; 125; 154; 252-3; iii, 19-20; 47; 136; 140; 187; 224; iv, 4 foll.; 151 foll.; 303; 327; 382. vedanā, iv, 232. tayo nirutti-, adhivacana-, paññatti-pathā, iii, 71-2. pahinaṃ, ii, 283. nānusocati, i, 5. sabbaverabhaya°, i, 121.
 Attaniya, iv, 82; 129 foll.; 168. attaniyaṃ bhūtaṃ, v, 6. aṇ°, iii, 77-8.
 Attabhāva, v, 442. °paṭilābho, ii, 255; 272; 283; iii, 144.
 Attamanatā, v, 350. an°, v, 349.
 Attasampadā, query for attha-°, v, 30-7.
 Attā, (a) *one's self*, popular usage:—i, 89; iii, 120; 125; iv, 47; 82; 129; v, 351. kesāṃ . . . piyo . . . rakkhito attā, i, 71-3. attā sudanto purisassa jotī, i, 169. *Oblique cases*:—i, 61 *passim*. yāy-attānaṃ na tāpaye, i, 189. aññathā . . . attānaṃ aññathā yo pavedaye, i, 24. attanā va attānaṃ vyākaroṭi, ii, 68; v, 356-9; 387. attanā va attano karoti, i, 72. attanā va attano anabhiratiṃ vinodeti, &c., i, 185; 187. n'atth'añño . . . attanā piyataro, i, 75. attho attano, i, 34; 102. attani samanupassati, v, 177-8; 381-4. amitten'eva attanā, i, 57. attanā matto pare madetvā, iv, 307. attanā paṇātipatā paṭivirato, v, 354. attānaṃ na dade . . . na pariccaje, i, 44.

atta-sambhavo, °-sambhūto, I, 70; 98; 207; v, 263. attabhāvo. *See above*, Attabhāva. attarūpo, IV, 97. hinattarūpo, I, 29. attakato, I, 134. attakāmo, I, 75. attadaṇḍo, I, 236; IV, 117. attadipo, attasaraṇaṇ, III, 42; v, 154; 163. attūpanāyiko, v, 353. attakīlamathānuyogo, IV, 330; v, 421. attavadho, II, 241. attasaṇḍato, I, 106. °avyābādho, IV, 339.

(B) *permanent principle, soul, self, ego*:—atth'attā IV, 400-1. attānaṇ nāvajānāmi, II, 54. varaṇ . . . kāyaṇ cattato upagaccheyya, na . . . cittaṇ, II, 94-5. anekavihitaṇ attānaṇ samanupassati, III, 46. carahi me attā, III, 133. attānam eti, II, 17; *cf. following*:—nādhittḥāti attā me ti, III, 135; *cf.* II, 17. rūpaṇ, &c., attā abhaviṣsa, III, 66. yaṇ piyarūpaṇ taṇ attato passati, II, 109 *fol.*

Anattaṇ, anattā:—sabbāṇ, sabbe dhammā, IV, 28; 401. cakkhu, &c., IV, 28; 49; 130 *fol.*; 146; 148-56. rūpaṇ, &c., III, 20-3; 66-7; 77; 82; 167; 178-9; 196-7; IV, 166-7. kāyo, IV, 166. atitaṇ, &c., IV, 152-5. yaṇ dukkhaṇ tad, II, 22. anattānupassī, III, 141. dukkhe anattasaññī, v, 345. tatra vo chando pahatabbo, IV, 49; 150.

Attavāda, *see* Upādāna. *Condemned in the following passages*:—[N'] etaṇ mama . . . [na] m'eso attā ti, I, 112; II, 94; 124-5; 245-53; III, 18-9; 22-3; 45; 49; 68; 80-4; 89; 94; 103-4; 136; 151; 165-6; 169-70; 181; 187; 203-4; 223-4; IV, 1 *fol.*; 25; 34; 43 *fol.*; 47; 55; 58; 63-4; 106-7; 153-5; 382; 393 *fol.* N'ev' attānaṇ na attaniyaṇ samanupassati, III, 127-8; *cf.* 78; IV, 168. Suññaṇ attena vā attaniyena vā, IV, 54; 296. Cakkhu me . . . sabbāṇ me ti maññati, IV, 22-4; 65. So rūpaṇ na upeti . . . Attā me ti, III, 114-5. Rūpaṇ . . . viññāṇaṇ na tumhākaṇ, taṇ pajahatha, III, 33-4. Rūpaṇ attato . . . viññānaṇmiy vā attānaṇ, *see* Sikkāya, (*formula of °-diṭṭhi*). Rūpi, arūpi, &c., attā, ekantasukhi, &c., . . . param maraṇā, III, 219-21. So attā . . . nicco, &c., III, 182; 204-5.

Attānudiṭṭhi:—no c'assaṇ . . . na me bhaviṣṣati, III, 185; IV, 148.

Attha, (a) *meaning*:—II, 51; *passim.* sūttho, v, 352. atthavaso, II, 202; 218; IV, 303; v, 224. atthassa ninnetā, IV, 94. ekena padena sabbo attho, II, 36. vibhajati, IV, 93. (B) *profit*:—I, 34; 82; v, 130; 133. sad°, II, 29; v, 145. att°, II, 29; v, 121. attho attano,

- 1, 34; 55; 102; 162; 238. par°, 1, 162; II, 29; v, 121.
 ubhinnaṃ atthaṃ carati, attano ca parassa ca, 1, 162;
 II, 222. °kāmo, 1, 140; 144; 197. °saṃhito, II, 223;
 IV, 330; v, 417; 438; and see Arahatta (formula C).
 °jāto, 1, 37. atthaṃ bbañjati, IV, 347. anatthāya saṃ-
 vattati, II, 196. samparāyiko, 1, 215. (γ) purpose:—
 atthassa patti, 1, 125. sāmāññ°, brāhmaññ°, see s.vv.
 Atthakaraṇaṃ, 1, 74.
 Atthavā, 1, 30.
 Atthitā, II, 17; III, 135.
 Atthiyo, kim°, III, 189.
 Adukkhamasukhaṃ, (third mode of Vedanā),
 IV, 223-4. See also Vedanā. vedayitaṃ, IV, 16; 20;
 24 foll.; 48 foll.; and see Vedayati, Vedayitaṃ. phasso,
 IV, 114 foll. (= upekkhā, when applied to intellectual
 states), IV, 114. = paṇītaṃ sukhāṃ, IV, 223-4 (cf. M.
 I, 396 foll.).
 Addāvalimpaṇa, addāvalepaṇa, (kūṭāgāraṃ),
 IV, 187 (cf. M. I, 86).
 Addhabbhavati, addhabbhūto kāyo, III, 1.
 Addhāna, °pariṇā, v, 28; 236. āpādeti, IV, 110.
 Adhikaraṇaṃ, (of ajjhataṃ sukhadukkhāṃ), II, 41.
 rāga, &c.°, IV, 339-40. dhamma° vihesati, IV, 63; v, 346.
 Adhigamo, II, 139.
 Adhigaṇhāti, 1, 87; 89.
 Adhiciṇṇo, III, 12.
 Adhicea, v, 457. °samuppannaṃ sukhadukkhāṃ, II, 223.
 Adhiṭṭhāti, III, 135.
 Adhiṭṭhānaṃ, II, 17; III, 10; 13; 161; 191; 194. See
 Anusaya.
 Adhiṭṭhito. svādhiṭṭhito, v, 278-80.
 Adhipateyyaṃ, dibbaṃ, IV, 275 foll.
 Adhippāyo, v, 108. uccāvacā, 1, 121.
 Adhibhavati, adhibhosi, -aṃsu, IV, 185-7.
 Adhibhū, an°, IV, 186.
 Adhimatto, (opposed to paritto), IV, 160-2.
 Adhimuccati, 1, 116; III, 225-6. rūpe, IV, 119, 184.
 See Saṃvaro, formula of °māno, III, 56-7.
 Adhimucchito, 1, 113.
 Adhimuttiko, hin°, kalyān°, II, 154; 158.
 Adhivacana, °pathā, III, 71-2.
 Adhivattati, 1, 101.
 Adhivāseti, IV, 76.
 Adhivāhā, IV, 70.
 Anaṇḍe, 1, 137; 234.

- Anabhāvo.** *See* Bhāvo.
Anamataggo, saṃsāro, II, 178; III, 149; 151; V, 226; 441.
Anayo, IV, 159.
Anāgataṃ, nappajappati, I, 5. paṭinissatṭhaṃ, II, 283.
See Atita.
Anāgāmi, V, 177-8; 200. °phalaṃ, III, 168; V, 411.
 °byākato, I, 149. anāgāminā dhammā yoniso manasikattabbā, III, 168.
Anāgāmitā, V, 129; 181; 285.
Anāsako, IV, 118.
Anākilītāvī, kāmesu, I, 9; 117; IV, 110.
Anicca. *See* Nicca.
Anidassanaṃ, IV, 370.
Anitika, °dhammo, IV, 371.
Anu, anudeva, V, 1.
Anukampako, V, 157. lok°, I, 105.
Anukampati, atthena°, I, 82; V, 189. manasā, I, 206.
Anukampā, I, 206; IV, 323. sāvakānaṃ, V, 157; lok°, II, 274; V, 259-60.
Anukampiko, I, 197 *fol.*
Anukampī, hit°, V, 86. sabbapāṇabhūtahit°, IV, 314.
 sabbabhūta°, I, 25; 110-11.
Anukubbanti, I, 19 (*cf.* Vin., II, 201).
Anukkamati, I, 24. (D. II, 83; J.P.T.S., 1886, 111).
Anugati, diṭṭh°, II, 203. vas°, I, 104.
Anuggahito, III, 91. satthārā, II, 274; IV, 263.
Anuggaho, II, 11; III, 109; IV, 104; V, 162.
Anuggāhako, III, 5; V, 162.
Anucintati, I, 202.
Anuṭṭhito, IV, 200.
Anudayatā, V, 169.
Anudāhati, IV, 190; = V, 53; 301.
Anuditṭhi, pubbanta°, III, 45. aparanta°, I II, 46. attā°, III, 185-6; IV, 148 (*cf.* D. I, 12).
Anuddayatā, II, 218.
Anuddayā, I, 204; II, 199-200; IV, 323.
Anudhamma, III, 179. °cārī, II, 81; 108. dhammassa°, II, 33; III, 6; 40; IV, 51; 63; V, 7; 261; 326; 346; 381; *and see* Dhamma. dhamma° paṭipanno, II, 18; III, 163.
Anudhāvī, I, 9; 117.
Anunadītiraṃ, IV, 177.
Anuñito, chanda°, IV, 71.
Anupatito, III, 69.

- Anupabbajaṇ, v, 67.
 Anuparidhāvati, khilaya . . . rūpaṇ . . . , III, 150.
 Anuparivattati, khilaya . . . rūpaṇ . . . , III, 150.
 Anuparivatti, rūpa . . . vedanā . . . vipariṇāma°,
 III, 16.
 Anuparisakkeyya, anuparisakkana, IV, 312.
 Anupassanā, v, 178-9.
 Anupassī, assāda°, II, 84 *fol.* anicca°, v, 345. virāga°,
 nirodha°, paṇissagga°, v, 75; 294 *fol.*; 311 *fol.*;
 329 *fol.* ādinava°, II, 85 *fol.* See also Satipatthāna.
 Anupubbavīhārasamāpattiyo, nava, II, 216; 222.
 Anuṇeti, III, 207.
 Anupatti, hadayaṣṣa, I, 46; 52.
 Anuppadajjati, III, 131.
 Anupṭṭeti, I, 162.
 Anubuddho, I, 123; 194; II, 203; IV, 188 cakkhu-
 matā°, I, 30. vimalena°, I, 137.
 Anubodho, I, 125. dur°, I, 136. an°, II, 92; III, 261;
 v, 131.
 Anubhāvatā, I, 156.
 Anubhāvo, yathā°, I, 31. mahā°, I, 146 *fol.*; 194; II,
 274; 276; 279; 284; 285; IV, 323; v, 265 *fol.*; 288 *fol.*
 Anumīyati, III, 36.
 Anumodati, II, 54.
 Anuyāto, II, 105.
 Anuyuñjati, I, 25; 122; III, 151; IV, 104; 175. ananu-
 yutto, III, 153; IV, 101.
 Anuyogo, IV, 330; v, 320. bhāva°, III, 153. dūteyya-
 pahīnagamana°, III, 239; v, 473.
 Anurakkhā, IV, 323.
 Anuruddho, an°, IV, 71.
 Anurodho, IV, 210. virodhesu, I, 111.
 Anulomaṇ, IV, 401.
 Anuvikhitto, v, 277-80.
 Anuvicarito, manasā, III, 203.
 Anuvitakketi, v, 67.
 Anuvidahati, IV, 199.
 Anuvisaṭo, v, 277-80.
 Anuvyañjana, IV, 168. °ggāhī, IV, 104. sāda-
 gadhito, IV, 168.
 Anusañcarati, v, 53; 301.
 Anusati, v, 67.
 Anusaya, satta, v, 60. rāga°, IV, 205; 208-9; 212.
 paṭigha°, IV, 205; 208-9; 212. māna°, I, 188; IV, 41.
 ahaṅkāra-mamaṅkāra-māna°, II, 252-3; 275; III, 80;

- 103; 136; 169; 194; 235-7; iv, 41; 197; 202.
 asmiti, iii, 130. avijjā°, iv, 205; 208-9; 212.
 adhiṭṭhānābhinivesa°, ii, 17; iii, 10; 18; 135; 161;
 191. kathaṃ . . . anusayā pahiyanti . . . samug-
 ghātaṃ gacchanti, iv, 32. °samugghāto, v, 28; 236.
 Anusavati, ii, 54; iv, 188.
 Anusahagato, iii, 13° 1.
 Anusārī, saddhā°, iii, 225; v, 202, 205. bhavasota°,
 i, 15; iv, 128. dhamma°, v, 200.
 Anusāsani, v, 108.
 Anusikkhati, i, 235.
 Anuṣeti, ii, 65; iii, 35-7; iv, 188; 208-9.
 Anussarati, dhammaṃ, v, 67. dhammikaṃ phalaṃ,
 iv, 303. pubbenivāsaṃ, iii, 86 *fol.*; v, 265; 305.
 kappasahassaṃ, v, 303. anussarita, v, 197; 225.
 Anussavo, ii, 115; iv, 138.
 Anomajjati, v, 216 (*c/*. M. i, 80; 509).
 Anta, dve antā, ii, 17; iii, 135. cattāro, iii, 157-8.
 antaṃ . . . desissāmi °gāmiṃ ca maggaṃ, iv, 368.
 °kiriya, iv, 93. *See also* Dukkha; Loka.
 Antako, i, 72.
 Antaguṇaṃ, ii, 270.
 Antara, °caro, iv, 173. °katha, iv, 281. maṇ ca taṇ
 ca kim°, i, 201. ubhayaṃ antarena, iv, 59; 73.
 Antarāyakaro, i, 34.
 Antarāyiko, lābhasakkārasiloko, ii, 226.
 Antavā. *See* Loka; Diṭṭhi (antānantikā).
 Antekāro. *See* Vokāro.
 Antevāsiko, brāhmanassa, i, 180. s°, an°, iv, 136-8.
 Antovasati, iv, 136-7.
 Andha, °bhūto, iv, 21-2. °tamo, °kāratimisā, v, 413.
 Anvagū, i, 39.
 Anvaya, anvaye ṇāṇaṃ, ii, 58.
 Anvāvitṭho, i, 114.
 Anvāsaveti. *See* Dvāra (gutta°).
 Apakassa, kāyaṃ . . . cittaṃ, ii, 197-8.
 Apacināti, iii, 89.
 Apacco, an°, i, 69.
 Apaṇṇakatā, iv, 351 *fol.*
 Apanamati, i, 28.
 Aparaddho, suddhimaggaṃ, i, 103.
 Apalokita, -etvā, iii, 5; 95; iv, 370. °gāmi maggo,
 iv, 370.
 Apalokito, -etvā, iii, 5; 95.

Aparāparaṅgamaṇaṇ. See Paraṅgama.

Apavadati, iv, 118.

Apāyaduggativinipāto, ii, 92: 232; iv, 158; 240; 313; 342 *fol.*; v, 342.

Apālambo, i, 33.

Apekkhā, iii, 16-18.

Apekkhā, apekkhā, i, 77; iii, 132. mātāpitusu, *acc.*; v, 409. an°, v, 164.

Apekkho; -ī, otāra°, i, 122. an°, i, 16; 77; ii, 281; iii, 19-20; 87-8.

Appako, an°, iv, 46.

Appagabbho, kulesu, ii, 198.

Appaṭivānī, ii, 132; v, 440.

Appabodhati, i, 7.

Appamatto, i, 4, *and passim.*

Appamāṇa, °cetaso, iv, 186. See Brāhmavihāra.

Appamāḍa, i, 25; 86; 89; 158; 214; ii, 29; 132; iv, 125; 252-62. °vihāri, iv, 78. °sampada, v, 30-7. °phalaṇ, iv, 125. attarūpena, iv, 97. kusalanāṇ dhammanāṇ aggaṇ, v, 41-5; 91; 135; 191; 232; 240; 245; 250; 252; 291; 308; 350. appamādena karaṇīyaṇ, iv, 125.

Appassuto, iv, 242.

Appiccha, i, 63; 65.

Appicchata, ii, 202; 208 *fol.*

Appekadā, iv, 111.

Appesakkho, ii, 229.

Apposukka, ii, 277.

Apposukkatā, i, 137.

Abbudo, i, 43.

Abbhañjeti, iv, 177.

Abbhatīto, ii, 183.

Abbhanumodati, iv, 224.

Abbhasamo, pabbato, i, 101.

Abbhasaṇvilāpo, iv, 289.

Abbhuta, abbhutaṇ . . . desissāmi °gāmiṇ ca maggaṇ, iv, 371.

Abbhuyyāti, i, 82.

Abbhussukkatī, iii, 156.

Abbhikaṇkhati, i, 140.

Abhigijjhati, i, 15.

Abhicetasiko, diṭṭhadhammasukhavihāro, ii, 278.

Abhiñānāti, (*admit, be aware of*), ii, 219; iii, 91; iv, 324; v, 351. (*know thoroughly*) ii, 58; 105; iv, 50; 399;

- v. 52; 176; 282; 299. abhaññāsi, III, 59-61; v, 89; 203; 298; and see Arahatta (*formula B*), and Yathābhūtaṃ. abhiññāya:—sabbam, IV, 16. brahmacariyapariyosānam, II, 278-9; 284-5. sāmāññattham, *acc.*, sayam, II, 15; III, 50; 192; v, 195. vimuttiṃ sayam, v, 203; 206-7; 257; 266; 356. vedanānam samudayam, *acc.*, IV, 234-5. lābhasakkārasilokassa assādam, *acc.*, II, 237. saṃyojanāni, v, 241; 251. rūpam, *acc.*, III, 59-61. yadā buddho, III, 86. esanā, v, 247. anabhijānā, IV, 89. abhiññataro, v, 159. sabbam abhiññeyyam, IV, 29.
- Abhiḥjappati, asmābhiḥjappati, I, 143 (*cf.* Jāt. III, 359).
- Abhiḥjjhāti, v, 74.
- Abhiḥjjhālu, II, 168; III, 93.
- Abhiḥjjhā, IV, 73; 104; 188. abhiḥjjhāya vipāko, IV, 343.
See also Anupassī; Gantha; Domanassa; Sīla (*ten precepts*).
- Abhiḥjjho, vigata°, IV, 322; 351.
- Abhiññatā, mahā°, IV, 263; v, 175; 298-9; 303.
- Abhiññā, pañca, II, 216; 222. cha, I, 191; II, 217; 222; v, 282 *n.*; 290 *n.*; mahā, II, 274. °vosito, I, 167; 175. °ya saṃvattati, II, 223; IV, 331; v, 179; 255; 361; 438. sabbam °pariññeyyam, IV, 29. saṃyojanānam abhiññāya, v, 292. khayati, III, 232 *fol.*
- Abhiññō, II, 139.
- Abhiñhaso, I, 194.
- Abhitatto, ghaṇṇa°, II, 110; 118.
- Abhidhāvati, I, 209.
- Abhinandati, annam, I, 32; 57. cakkhum, rūpe, *acc.*, IV, 14.
- Abhinanditā, an°, IV, 213; v, 319.
- Abhinandī, tatratatra, v, 421.
- Abhinamati, I, 28.
- Abhininnāmeti, IV, 178.
- Abhinipphādeti, v, 156; 255-6.
- Abhinibbatti, IV, 14; 215. punabbhava°, II, 65; 101.
- Abhinibbatteti, III, 152.
- Abhinimmināti, III, 152.
- Abhinivajjeti, v, 119-20; 295; 318.
- Abhinivesa, III, 10; 13; 135; 161. saṃyojana°, III, 186-7. upāyupādāna°-vinibandho, II, 17; III, 135. nālam abhinivesāya, IV, 50.
- Abhinīto, III, 93.
- Abhinīhāra, °kusalo, III, 267 *fol.*

- Abhipattiko, I, 200.
 Abhippamodayo, v, 312; 330.
 Abhippasanno, iv, 319; v, 225; 378. sabba°, I, 134.
 Abhibhavati, maraṇaṃ, I, 121. taṇhaṃ. *See s. c.*
 rāgādoṣe, iv, 71. kodhaṃ, iv, 117. samikāṃ, iv, 246;
 249. abhibhūto:—II, 228. jātijarā°, I, 137. abhi-
 bhū:—II, 284. mala°, I, 18; 32; 57.
 Abhibhavanāṃ, II, 210.
 Abhibhāyatanāni, cha, iv, 77.
 Abhimatthati, I, 127.
 Abhimaddati, I, 102.
 Abhirati, I, 185; iv, 260. an°, I, 185; v, 132.
 Abhirūpo, II, 279.
 Abhivadati, iv, 36 *fol.*
 Abhivihacca, III, 156; v, 44.
 Abhisaykharoti, II, 10; 65; 82; III, 87; 92; iv, 132;
 290; v, 449. rūpaṃ rūpattāya saykhataṃ, *acc.*,
 III, 87.
 Abhisaykhāro, III, 58. iddh°, III, 92; iv, 289;
 v, 270.
 Abhisāñcetaṇṇatī, II, 65; 82; iv, 132.
 Abhisaddahati, v, 226.
 Abhisando, cattāro, puṇṇa°, kusala°, v, 391 *fol.*
 Abhisamayo, attha°, I, 87. dhamma°, II, 134.
 paṇṇāya, II, 5; 104. sammā māna°, iv, 205; 207; 399;
 v, 441. an°, III, 260.
 Abhisametāvi, II, 133; v, 458-60.
 Abhisameti, II, 25; III, 139; v, 90; 128; 415; 438.
 māna°, I, 188.
 Abhisamparāyo, kā gati ko . . . , iv, 59; 63; v, 346;
 356; 369.
 Abhisambujjhati, II, 25; III, 139; v, 161; 416-7.
 Abhisambuddhattaṃ, v, 433.
 Abhisambuddha, I, 68; 139 *passim*. Tathāgatena,
 iv, 331. pathama°, I, 136; 138. pubbe anabhisam-
 buddho, *see* Sambodhi (pubbe sambodhā).
 Abhihaṇṣati, v, 74.
 Abhiharati, bhattabhihāro. I, 82. abhihaṭṭhaṃ,
 iv, 190; v, 53; 301.
 Abhihīto, I, 50; 51.
 Amakasa, I, 52.
 Amata, I, 32. = rāgadosamohakkhaya, v, 8. padaṃ,
 I, 212; II, 280. °dvāraṃ [āhacca], I, 137; II, 43; 45;
 58; 80. °gāmī maggo, I, 123; iv, 370; v, 8. °pphalo,
 I, 173. desissāmi, iv, 370. amatassa patti, v, 402.

- amatassa datā, iv, 94. amatenā abhisitto, iii, 2. °ogadho, °parāyano, °pariyosāno, v, 41; 54; 181; 184; 220; 232. amatā vācā, i, 189. akkhātāṃ, i, 193.
- Ayano, eka°, v, 167-8; 185.
- Ayo, v, 92; 283; 444. °salākā, °saṃku, iv, 168.
- Arañña, i, 4; 29; 181. mahā°, i, 7; 203. °kuṭikā, i, 8; 61; iii, 116; iv, 116; 380. °āyatanāṃ, ii, 269.
- Araññaka, ii, 187; 208 foll.; 281.
- Araññakattāṃ, ii, 202; 208 foll.
- Arahatta, (*defined*), i, 235; iv, 252. °maggo, i, 78. °patti, °patto, i, 196; v, 273. °phalaṃ, iii, 168; v, 44.
- Formulae of Arahatsip:—*(A), ii, 51-3; 82; 95; 97; 120-1; 125; 245-9; iii, 21-4; 45; 46; 50; 51; 55; 58; 68; 71. 83-4; 90; 94; 104-5; 108; 111; 118; 121; 126; 138; 142; 149; 152; 166; 177; 181-8; 195-8; 223-4; iv, 2 foll.; 20 foll.; 35; 38; 45; 47; 55; 64 foll.; 86; 88; 107; 130; 135 foll.; 151 foll.; 168; 171; 383; v, 72; 90; 144-5; 222. (B) i, 140; 161-2 foll.; ii, 21-2; iii, 36; 74-81; iv, 64; 76; 302; v, 144; 166. (C), i, 71; iii, 161; 193; iv, 125; v, 145; 205; 208; 273; 302; 326. (D), ii, 171; 172; iii, 28; 99; iv, 8; v, 204.
- Arahā, (*defined*), i, 235; iii, 160; iv, 175. dujjānaṃ gihinā, i, 78. (*Formula of*), see Arahatta (*formula C*). Sammā-sambuddho, &c., i, 9; 119; 124; 137; 147; 155; 160; 175; ii, 191; 219; iii, 108; iv, 127; 271; 312; 374; 393; v, 235; 257; 343; 348; 352; 433; 443; 457. araham ahaṃ, i, 169. atitaṃ . . . anāgataṃ addhānaṃ . . . Sammā sambuddhā, v, 159-61; 164. Tathāgato, i, 50-1; iv, 393; v, 257. bhikkhū arahanto, i, 26; 190; 194. arahataṃ ahoṣi, i, 140; 161 foll.; ii, 22; iii, 36-7; 74-81; iv, 38; 64; 76; 181; 302; 308; v, 144; 166; 188. sītibhūto, i, 178. arahataṃ sutaṃ, i, 208. khīṇāsavo (*See* Āsava khīṇ°). = parinītatavi puggalo, iii, 160. ye loke arahanto, i, 78; ii, 220. aggā . . . seṭṭhā, iii, 83. arahanto sukhadukkhaṃ [na] paññāpentī, iv, 123. ciraṃ araham assa, iv, 260. . . . paripūrattā arahaṃ hoti, v, 200-2. arahataṃ dhammo, i, 214. araha[n]taṃ vaco, i, 6; 200. arahatā dhammā yoniso manasikattabbā, iii, 168.
- Ariṭṭhako, i, 104.
- Ariya, dhammo, iv, 287. Tathāgato, v, 435. °ñāṇaṃ, v, 228. vimutti, v, 222. paññā, v, 222. paññā-ćakkhu, v, 467. vaddhi, iv, 250. satipaṭṭhānā, v, 166. bojjangā, v, 82. iddhipadā, v, 255. saccāni

v, 415 *fol.* tuṇḥibhāvo, II, 273. °vihāro, v, 326. ariyassa vinayo, IV, 53; 95. sāvako; maggo; °dassana ñāṇam. *See* Sāvaka; Magga; Nāna. Ariyā, I, 41; 47-8; 162; 237; IV, 127; v, 96; 342-3; and *see* Jhāna (Third). ariyānaṃ upavādako, °upavādi, I, 225; II, 123; v, 266.

Arunugga, v, 29; 78-9; 101; 442.

Alaṅkato, kāmesu analaṅkato, I, 15.

Ala, I, 123 (*c.* J. P. T. S. 1886, 105).

Alasa, I, 44; 217. an°, I, 44.

Alassa, I, 43.

Aliko, I, 189.

Alliko, kāmasukh°, IV, 330.

Allīna, Alla, anallinagatto, I, 169. anallagatto, I, 183.

Avakkanti, nāmarūpassa, II, 66. pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ, III, 46.

Avakkanto, dukkha°, sukha°, III, 69. an°, III, 69.

Avajjo, sāvajjo, v, 66; 104 *fol.* an°, v, 66; 104 *fol.*

Avatṭhiti, v, 228.

Avatiṭṭhāti, I, 25; IV, 322.

Avatiṇṇo, soka°, I, 123; 137.

Avasiṭṭha, II, 133.

Avassati, II, 28; 83; IV, 322.

Avassuta, an°-pariyāyo, IV, 184. viharantān°, IV, 70.

Avāpuraṇa, III, 132.

Avijjā. *See* Vijjā.

Aviho, I, 35; 60.

Avecca. *See* Pasādo.

Asanivacakka, II, 229.

Asi, °bandhaka-putto, IV, 312-25.

Asilomo, II, 257 (*cf.* Vin. III, 106).

Asubha. *See* Subha.

Asurā, I, 216 *fol.* pubbadevā, I, 222.

Asecanako, v, 321.

Asmi. *See* Ahay, Mana.

Assatarī, I, 154; II, 241.

Assattho, v, 96.

Assāda, °anupassī, II, 84 *fol.* vedanāya, IV, 220. ko dhātūnaṃ assādo?, II, 170 *fol.* ko rūpassa, *etc.*, assādo?, III, 27 *fol.*; 62; 102. °pariyesanā, II, 171; III, 29; IV, 8 *fol.* ko cakkhussa, *etc.*, assādo?, IV, 7. ko rūpānaṃ, *etc.*, assādo?, IV, 8. pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ, v, 193; 203-8. *See also* Yathābhūtaṃ.

Assāsa, dhammavinaye, II, 50. °patto, IV, 254. param°, IV, 254-5.

Assāsapassāsā, -o, I, 106; 159; IV, 293; V, 330; 336.

Assāsi, an°, IV, 43.

Assāseti, V, 408.

Ahaṃ, itthāhaṃ puriso . . . kiñci . . . asmi, I, 129.
na evaṃ hoti:—Ahaṃ!, III, 235-8. yaṃ vadanti
mama . . . na te a'haṃ, I, 116; 123. °kāra-mamaṃ-
kāro, III, 3-5. °kāra . . . mānāpagataṃ mānasaṃ,
II, 253; III, 80; 136; 170. ahaṃkāra-mamaṃkāra-
mānānusayo, III, 80; 103; 136; 169-70; IV, 41; 197;
202. asmi, III, 46; 128 *fol.*; IV, 202-3.

Ahi, IV, 198.

Ahiṃsako, I, 165.

Ākāraparivitaṃ, II, 115; IV, 138.

Ākāsa, IV, 218; V, 49; 264. °ānañcāyatanaṃ, IV, 217;
V, 119. ākāsaṃ indriyāni saṃkamanti, III, 207. anatto
ākāso ti, IV, 266. *See* Jhāna (arūpa); Dhātu.

Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ, IV, 217. *See* Jhāna (arūpa).

Ākiṇṇo, IV, 37.

Ākoṭṭito, II, 281.

Āgata, an°, IV, 97; *and see* Atūta.

Āgāraṃ, paṇsv° kesu kilati, III, 190. santh°, IV, 182;
V, 453. kūṭ°, II, 103; 263; III, 156; IV, 186; V, 43.
āgantuk°, IV, 219; V, 51. itth°, I, 58, 89. suññ°,
I, 107; 219; II, 230; IV, 133; 296; 359 *fol.*; V, 89;
157; 310 *fol.*; 329 *fol.* naḥ°, tiṇ°, I, 156; IV, 185.
par°, I, 61; 204. kūṭ° sālā, II, 103; IV, 186. kosa-
koṭṭh°, I, 89.

Āgu, I, 123. °cārī, II, 100; 128. an°, I, 123.

Ācariya, I, 177. °dhanāṃ, I, 177. °bhariyā, IV, 123.
ācariya-pācariyā, IV, 306; 308. °mutṭhi, V, 153. gaṇ°,
I, 68. yogg°, IV, 176.

Ācariyaka, sa°, IV, 136-8. sakaṃ, V, 261.

Ācāragocaro, V, 187.

Āciṇṇo, V, 419.

Ācinā, dukkhaṃ, IV, 73.

Ācināti, III, 89.

Ājivo, micchā°, sammā°. II, 168-9; III, 239; V, 9; *and*
see Magga, (aṭṭhaṅgiko).

Āṇaṇja, āneṇja, II, 82.

Āṇi, II, 266-7.

Ātaṃko, abhikkhana°, III, 1.

Ātāpī, I, 13; 117-20; 140; 165; II, 21; 195-7; 239;
244; 268; III, 35; 73-9; 187; IV, 37; 48; 54; 60;
63; 72; 145; 218; V, 143; 165; 187-8; 206; 211;

213. *See also* Satipaṭṭhānā; Arahatta (*formula B*).

an°, II, 195-7.

Ātāpeti, IV, 337.

Ātappa, II, 132: 196-7.

Ādapayī, ādiyati, I, 132.

Ādaro, an°, I, 96.

Ādicco, I, 15: 47; II, 284; III, 156; V, 44; 101. °bandhanu, I, 186. °bandhuno, I, 192.

Ādiṇṇasipātiko, IV, 193 (*cf.* M. I, 306).

Āditto, III, 71; IV, 19-20; 108.

Ādibrahmacariyako, II, 75; 223; IV, 91; V, 417; 438.

Ādinamānaso, V, 71.

Ādinava, °anupassi, II, 85. °dassāvī, II, 194; 269. vedanāya, IV, 220. ettha bhiyo, I, 9. ko dhātūnaṃ, II, 170 *fol.* ko rūpassa, *acc.* III, 27 *fol.*; 62, 102. ko cakkhussa . . . rūpanaṃ, *acc.* IV, 7-8. °pariyesanā, II, 171; III, 29; IV, 8 *fol.* pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ, V, 193; 203-8. imaṃ ādinavaṃ disvā, IV, 168-70. *See also* Yathābhūtaṃ.

Ādipīto, loko, I, 31.

Ādhipacca, issariy°, V, 342.

Ānāpāna, V, 132: 311-41. *See* Sati.

Ānisaṃso, I, 46: 52; III, 8. satta, V, 69; 237. *of* bojjhaṅgā, V, 69-70. *of* pamokkha and upārambha, V, 73. *of* vijjāvimutti, V, 73. *of* iddhipādā, V, 267; 276; 285. *of* anāpānasati, V, 310-25. *of* aṭṭhika-saṃnā, V, 129; 133. mahā°, III, 93.

Āneti, suvanayo, I, 124.

Āpātha, āpāthaṃ gacchati, IV, 160-1.

Āpādeti, addhānaṃ, IV, 110.

Āpo, III, 54 (*and* pathavī), II, 103. °āpokāyaṃ anupeti, *acc.*, III, 207. *See* Dhatu.

Ābhā, °dhātu, II, 150.

Ābhindati, IV, 160-1.

Āmisa, nir°, I, 35: 60; IV, 219; 235-7; V, 68: 332; 338. °gato, IV, 158. °cakkhu, *see* Cakkhu. °kiñcikkhaṃ, II, 234. s°, IV, 219.

Āmodati, I, 100.

Āyatana, (*a*) *sense organs and objects*:—I, 196; II, 72 *fol.*; IV, 1-200; V, 426. ajjhattikaṃ, IV, 174; 180. bāhiraṃ, IV, 175; 180; 192. saḷ°, I, 113; II, 3; IV, 100; 393. nāmarūpa-paccayaṃ, II, 6; 8; 12; IV, 100; 393. kāya bahiddhā ca nāmarūpaṃ . . . paṭicca phasso saḷ-evāyatanāni, II, 24. uppādo ṭhiti

- abhinibbatti pātubhāvo, iii, 228 *fol.* āyatanānaṃ, paṭilābho, ii, 3. mama cakkhu-*acc.* samphassa-viññānāyatanāṃ, i, 115. āyatanaso upaparikkhati, iii, 65. veditabbāṃ, iv, 98.
- (b) *sphere, locus*:—ii, 41; 269; iv, 217; v, 119-21; 215; 318-9. *See also* Jhāna (arūpa).
- Āyataniko, phass° nū yo . . . saggo, iv, 126.
- Āyāma, v, 13-14.
- Āyu, dibb°, iv, 275 *fol.* parikkhīṇo, iv, 294. usmā ca, viññāṇaṃ, iii, 143.
- Āyutto, i, 67.
- Āyūhati, an°, i, 1; nadisu, i, 48 (*c. J. P. T. S.* 1885, 58-9).
- Ārakā, ii, 99. dhammavināyā, v, 43-5.
- Ārakkho, iv, 97; 175; 195.
- Ārañño, v, 310 *fol.*
- Āraddho, iv, 175.
- Ārabbhatha, i, 156. *And so* Netti, 41; K.V., 203. *Thag.* 256 *and* Mil, 245 *have* ārabhatha.
- Āramāṇaṃ, ii, 268. rūp° . . . saṃkhār°, iii, 53. viññāṇassa tṭhiyā, ii, 65. vossagga-pariṇāṃ°, v, 197-8; 225. Māro labhati, ii, 268; iv, 185-7; v, 147. aggi, iv, 185. °kusalo, iii, 266; 270; 273-6.
- Ārambha, mah°, i, 76. viriy°, iv, 175. °dhātu, v, 66; 104 *fol.*
- Ārādhako, nāyaṃ dhammaṃ, v, 19.
- Ārādheti, cittaṃ; ii, 107; v, 109; 112. maggaṃ, v, 23; 294. aññaṃ, v, 285; 314. bojjhaṅgā, v, 82. satipaṭṭhānā, v, 180; 294. iddhipādā, v, 254. paripūraṃ, padesaṃ, v, 201.
- Ārāma, bhav°, upādān°, taṇh°, iv, 389-91.
- Āruppa, ii, 123. °tṭhāyi, i, 131.
- Āro, ek°, iv, 291.
- Ārogyaṃ, ārogyato adakkhuy, ii, 109.
- Āropeti, vādo, i, 160; iii, 12; v, 419.
- Āroha, °pariṇāho, ii, 206. natth°, ass°, iv, 310-11.
- Ālavako, ii, 235.
- Ālindo, iv, 290.
- Ālhakaṃ, udak°, v, 400.
- Ālambo, an°, i, 53.
- Ālaya, °rūpo, °samudito, i, 136. an°, iv, 372; v, 421 *fol.* ratana-gaṇānaṃ, v, 400.
- Ālayati, iii, 190.
- Ālimpeti, iv, 177.
- Āloko, udapādi, ii, 9; 105; iv, 128; 233; v, 179; 258; 278-80; 422 *fol.*; 442.

- Āvacaro, adaṇḍ°, sadaṇḍ°, satth°, i, 224. atakk°, i, 136.
 Āvajjatū, an°, iv, 104.
 Āvaṭo, an°, i, 52.
 Āvatta, dvadas°, dvir°, i, 32.
 Āvattidhammo, an°, v, 346; 357-8; 376: 406.
 Āvaraṇa, v, 93-4.
 Āvāriyo, janapadatth° patto, i, 100 (v. M. P. S. 55).
 Āvasatho, bahi avasathe, iv, 329.
 Āvahāti, i, 42; sabbānatthavahaṇ, i, 103. See Sukhaṇ.
 Āvāreti, iv, 298.
 Āvāso, Mārassa, iv, 91.
 Āviñchati, iv, 199.
 Āvilo, an°, iii, 83; iv, 118.
 Āveṇikaṇ, dukkhaṇ, iv, 239.
 Āsatti, i, 212.
 Āsano, ek°, i, 46.
 Āsava, iv, 20; 23; v, 8; 28; 410. tayo, iv, 256; v, 56;
 189-90. s°, iii, 17-8; v, 232. an°, i, 123; 130;
 ii, 214; 222; iii, 83; iv, 128; 206; 213; 218: 369.
 khīṇ°, i, 13; 14; 48; 53; 146; ii, 83; 239; iii, 109;
 112; 128; 178; iv, 217-18; 221; 236-7; 292; v, 194;
 205; 208; 235. See also Arahatta (formula C).
 °kkhayaṇ, āsavāṇaṇ, khayaṇ, parikkhayaṇ, ii, 29; 214;
 222; iii, 57; 96-9; 152 foll.; iv, 105; 175; v, 92;
 203; 220; 257; 266; 271; 275; 280; 282; 284;
 289-90; 305; 326; 356; 358; 376; 396; 406; 434.
 āsavehi cittaṇ vimuccē, ii, 187-9; iii, 45; iv, 107.
 anupādāya āsavehi vimuccati, iii, 46. nānusavanti,
 ii, 54.
 Āsiṇṇsati, i, 62.
 Āsivisā, cattāro, iv, 172.
 Āhāra, cattāro, ii, 11; 13; 98 foll. kabaliṇkāro olāriko
 vā sukhumo vā; ii, 11; 98. sukhas°, v, 391. °tiṭṭhiko,
 v, 64-5. (conditioned by taṇhā); ii, 12. °e paṭikkūlo,
 v, 132. tad° sambhavaṇ, ii, 48. āhāreti, ii, 13;
 iii, 240; iv, 104. sa°, iii, 54. an°, iii, 126; v, 105-7.
 rāgo āhāre, ii, 101-3. °samudayo, °nirodho, iii, 59;
 62. āhāre udare yato, i, 172.
 Āhuti, niccaṇ paggaṇhāti, i, 141.
 kkkhanikā, ii, 260.
 cchā, °dhūpāyito loko, i, 40. naraṇ parikassati, i, 44.
 ccho, an°, i, 61; 204. pāpiccho, i, 50; ii, 156.
 jjhāti, i, 175; iv, 303.
 ṇjati, i, 107; 132; iii, 211.

- Iñjitatattaya, kāyassa, v, 315.
 Iñjitaṇṇa, i, 109. °rāgo, gaṇḍo, sallaya, iv, 202.
 Ittho, rūpā, &c., itthā kantā . . . rajaniyā, iv, 60; 158;
 225; 235-6; v, 22; 60; 147.
 Inattho, iii, 93.
 Ināyiko, i, 170.
 Itivāda, °pamokkhānisayāsā kathā, v, 73.
 Itthatthaya. See Arahatta (formula A).
 Itthi, majjhim°, mah°, i, 125. °bhavo, i, 129. °āgāraṇṇa,
 i, 58; 89. °kāmo, iv, 343. vihāra pekkhikā, i, 185.
 nibbānass' eva santike, i, 33. bhaṇḍāṇaya uttamaya,
 i, 43. malaṇ brahmacariyassa, i, 38; 43. bhattā
 paññāṇaya itthiyā, i, 42.
 Itthiko, app°, bahu'tthiko, ii, 264.
 Itthindriyaṇṇa, v, 204.
 Iddhi, *formula of proficiency in*, ii, 121; 212; v, 264-5;
of the Tathāgata, ii, 273; 275; iv, 263-9; v, 282-4. *of*
Moggallāna, i, 144-6; ii, 275. °patto, i, 146; 196.
 °vidho, ii, 121; v, 264; *fol.*, 303. °anubhāvo, i, 147;
 iv, 290. °abhisaykhāro, iii, 92; iv, 289-90. °kato,
 i, 156. iddhipadesaya, v, 255-6. samattaya iddhiṇ
 abhinipphadeti, v, 256.
 Iddhiko, mah°, i, 145 *fol.*; ii, 155; 274; 276; 279;
 284-5; iv, 323; v, 265; 271; 273-4; 288 *fol.* °paṭi-
 hāriya, iv, 290.
 Iddhipādā, cattāro, i, 116; iii, 96; 153; v, 254. satta,
 v, 285. subhāvita, i, 132. °bhāvanāgāminī paṭipadā
 = Ariyo Maggo, v, 276; 286 *fol.*; *cf.* v, 254-5. *conduce*
to aparāparaṇṇagamaṇaya, v, 254. niyyānikā, *to Nirvana*,
 &c., v, 255; 290. *essential to vimutti*, v, 257; 275.
essential to Buddhahood, v, 257-8. *efficient in prolonging*
this life, v, 259-60. *can endure with super-normal powers*,
 v, 264-6; 271-4. *which powers must be used for edifica-*
tion, v, 269-71. *reward attaching to*, v, 285. asaṇ-
 khatagāmi maggo, iv, 360; 365.
 Inda, devāṇaya. See Deva. manuss°, i, 69. °khilo,
 v, 444.
 Indriya, (a) *physical faculties in general*:—tīpi, v, 204.
 indriyāṇam aññathattaya, iv, 40; v, 216. indriyāṇaya
 paripāko, ii, 2; 42. °paropariyatti, v, 205. vipari-
 bhinnāni, iv, 294. ākāsaṇṇa indriyāni saṇkamanti, iii, 207.
 pākato°, i, 61; 204. °saṇṇvaro, i, 54. indriyāni saṇvu-
 tāni, ii, 231; 271; iv, 112. indriyūpasame rato, i, 48.
 vippasannāni, ii, 275; iii, 2; 235; iv, 294; v, 301.
 itth°, v, 204. puris°, *ibid.*

(b) *sense organs in particular*:—pañca, III, 225-7; 218-30; IV, 168-9. cha, IV, 176; V, 74; 205; 230.

independent in function, mano as referee, V, 217-8. rakkhati, I, 26. °samppanno, kittāvatā, IV, 140. °gutto, I, 154. °esu guttadvāro, II, 218; IV, 103-4; 112; 175-6. indriyānaṃ avakkanti, III, 46. aññeṇaṃ vipariṇaṃ aññathāthavī, III, 225.

(c) *faculty, mental or moral*:—pañca°, III, 96; 153; V, 49; 193 foll.; 377-9. *corresponding to pañcabalāni*, V, 219-20. *limitations of, to be understood*, V, 193-5. *to succeed in doing so makes Arahatskip*, V, 194; 200. *and, with a lower degree of success*, anāgāmitā, &c., V, 200-4. *revealed only by the Buddha*, V, 235. *lead to upasamo and sambodhi*, V, 202-3. *lead to extinction of anusayā and saṃyojanāni*, and to addhānapariṇāṇā, V, 236. *pañcendriyāni and amata*, V, 220-2; 232-3. *they require appamāda*, V, 232. *sevenfold fruit of*, V, 237. *culture of 2nd-5th reveals aññā*, V, 223. *culture of all 5 brings assurance of no re-birth*, V, 223-4. *true import of, not to be accepted on faith only*, V, 220-2. *5th is the chief*, V, 227-9; 231; 237-8. asañkhatāgāmī maggo, IV, 361; 365-6.

(d) *stages to Arahatsip*:—tīṇi, V, 204.

(e) *modes of feeling*:—pañca, V, 207; 209-11. *limitations of, to be understood by the sotāpanna*, V, 207. *whereby he becomes emancipated*, V, 208. *the modes are conditioned by phassa*, V, 211-13. *may be transcended through Jhāna*, V, 213-16.

Indriyo,, tikkh°, mud°, I, 138. pakat°, III, 93; V, 269.

Ibbho, IV, 117.

Iriyāpatho, cattāro, V, 78.

Iriyati, IV, 71.

Isi, I, 32; 65; 128; 191; 226 foll. °saṃgho, I, 33; 35.

isinaṃ isisattamo, I, 192. ācāro isinaṃ, I, 236.

Issattaṃ, I, 100.

Issariya, I, 43. °māda-matto, I, 100.

Issā, °pakato, II, 260.

Issukī, IV, 241. an°, IV, 244.

Īsā, °mukhena, I, 224.

Ukkannako, siṅgalo, II, 230; 271.

Ukkalāvassabhāñño, III, 73. Cf. K.V., 141.

Ukkujjāvakuṃḍo, V, 89.

Ukkoṭṭana, °vañcananikatisāviyogo, V, 473.

Ukkhittāsiko, IV, 173. Cf. M. I, 377.

- Uggaputto, i, 885.
 Uccādanaya, iv, 83.
 Uccindati, bhavatanham, v, 432. uccijjati, iv, 309.
 Ucceda, °vādo, ii, 18; iv, 401. °diṭṭhi, iii, 99.
 ucchedāya paṭipanno, iv, 323.
 Uju, ujju, °kāyo. See Ānāpānasati. °paṭipanno, iv, 304;
 v, 343. °bhūto, i, 100; 170; ii, 279. °bhūtaṃ dassa-
 naṃ, v, 384; 404. °jātaṃ cittaṃ, iv, 196.
 Ujuko, i, 33; iv, 298. diṭṭhi, v, 143; 165. an°, iv, 299.
 cittaṃ, i, 260.
 Ujjaha, mānānusayaṃ, i, 188. (Cf. Thg. 19.
 Uñchaya, ii, 281.
 Uññātabbo, i, 69. (Cf. Par. Dip. 22.
 Uṭṭhātā, i, 214. an°, i, 217.
 Uṭṭhito, an°, ii, 264.
 Uḍḍito, loko, i, 40.
 Utu, °sayvaccharaṃ, v, 442. °pariṇāmaṃ, iv, 230.
seasons and weather:—hemantiko, v, 51. gīḥhima,
 iii, 141; v, 50; 321. vassaṃ (upeti), v, 152; 405; 440;
 vassavāsa, v, 326. vassaṃ vutthā, temāsaccayena,
 i, 199. deve vassante, iii, 141; v, 396. antaravassaṃ,
 iv, 63. thaneti devo, i, 154. vijju sañcarati, i, 154.
 meghe thanayaṃ vijjumaṃ satakkatu thalaṃ . . . pureti
 abhivassaṃ vasundharaṃ, i, 100. devass'eva pavassato,
 i, 100. viddhe vigata-valāhake deve, . . . nabhe,
 i, 196; iii, 156. sarado, i, 65; iii, 141; 155; 156.
 v, 44.
 vappakāle, i, 172. majjhantike kale, i, 7; 203.
 divasasantatto, i, 169. akālamegho, v, 30; 321.
 maricikā, iii, 141.
 Utunī, iv, 239.
 Uttanī kammaṃ, v, 143.
 Uttānīkaroti, ii, 25; 154; iii, 132; 139-40; iv, 166;
 v, 261.
 Uttarikaraṇīyo, ii, 99; iii, 168.
 Uttariṃ, vighātā āpajjeti, iv, 15.
 Uttarimanussa dhammo, iv, 290; 300; 337-9.
 Uttaro, sa-°, v, 265. an° yogakkhemo. See Yogak-
 khema. tad anuttaraṃ brahmacariya - pariyoṣānaṃ,
 ii, 278; 284. See also Arahatta (formula B). Buddhā
 loke anuttarā, iii, 84. anuttaro upadhi-sankhayo,
 i, 124.
 Uttāno, ii, 28.
 Uttārasetu, iv, 174.
 Uttāsava, iii, 16-18.



- Uttāso, v, 386.
 Utrasto, i, 53. an°, i, 54.
 Utrāsi, i, 99; 219. an°, i, 99.
 Udaka, °orohako, iv, 312. °orohaṇānuyogo, i, 182.
 Uda patto, v, 121-5. Cf. M. i, 100.
 Udaya, °gāmi, v, 361; 392. udayatthagāmi, v, 197; 199; 395. °vyayo, iv, 140.
 Udayabbayo, i, 46; iii, 130.
 Udānaṇ, Bhagavā udānesi, iii, 55. brāhmaṇi, i, 160.
 Pasenadi, i, 82. devatā, i, 20-1; 27.
 Uddāpa, iv, 194. uddāpavā, ii, 106.
 Uddāletti, iv, 178.
 Uddeso, v, 110-11. pañho, °, veyyākaraṇaṇ, iv, 299.
 Uddhagāmi, v, 370-1.
 Uddhaṇsoto, v, 69; 201; 205; 237; 285; 314; 378.
 Uddhacca, °sahagato chando, dē, v, 277-80. °kuk-
 kuccaṇ, i, 99. See Nivaraṇa: Saṇḍojana.
 Uddhato, i, 61; 204; v, 112; 269.
 Uddhambhāgiyo. See Saṇḍojana.
 Uddhumātakō. See Asubho. s. v. Subha.
 Udrayo, sa-°, ii, 29.
 Udrīyati, i, 113; 119.
 Unnaḷo, i, 61; 204.
 Upakāro, bahu°, iv, 295.
 Upakkamo, i, 152.
 Upakkiliṭṭho, i, 179.
 Upakkilesa, pañca, v, 92; 94; 108; 115.
 Upakhajja, an°, iii, 113.
 Upago. See Kamma: Kāya; Cakkhu (dibba); Viññāṇa.
 Upaghātā, upaghātāya paṭipanno, iv, 323. atṭhahetu...
 kulānam upaghātāya, iv, 321-5.
 Upaccagun, i, 35.
 Upajjhāyo, i, 185.
 Upatṭhāko, (formula of a good) iii, 113.
 Upatṭhānasāla, ii, 280; v, 321.
 Upadaṇseti, i, 64-5.
 Upaddavo, ii, 210.
 Upadduta, ii, 210; iv, 29.
 Upadhāno, kalingar°, ii, 267.
 Upadhi, upadhiṇ veditvā, i, 117-18. taṇhā-nidāno, dē.,
 ii, 108-9. dukkhaṇ °nidānaṇ, dē., ii, 108-9. sabbu-
 padhīnaṇ parikkhaya, ii, 107. sabbupadhi-paṭinis-
 saggo, i, 136; iii, 133; v, 226. (anuttaro) upadhi-
 saṇkhaya, i, 124; 134. upadhiṇu tāṇaṇ karoti, i, 107.
 upadhiṇu gadhito, i, 186. nir°, i, 6; 108; 123; 194.

- Upadhiko, nir°, i, 141.
 Upanāhi, iv, 241. an°, ii, 207; iv, 244.
 Upanikkhipati, ii, 136-9.
 Upanidhā, v, 457. upanidhāya mahāpathaviṇ, ii, 133-4.
 Upanisā, sa°, an°, ii, 30-2.
 Upapatti, iv, 398.
 Upaparikkhati, iii, 42; iv, 174. uttari°, ii, 216.
 yoniso, iii, 140.
 Upaparikkhi, tividh°, iii, 61.
 Upapāto, cut°, iv, 59.
 Upayo, an°, i, 141; ii, 281.
 Upalabbhyati, Tathāgate anupalabbhyamāne, iv, 384.
 Palitto, an°, i, 141; ii, 284.
 Pallakkhaṇaṇ, an°, iii, 261.
 Upavajja, sa°, iv, 60. an°, iv, 57-60. °kulay, iv, 59.
 Upavajjātā, an°, iv, 59.
 Upavicāro, somanass°, &c., iv, 232.
 Upavhayeti, i, 168.
 Upasaṇkamanāṇ, v, 67.
 Upasaṇharati, v, 213-16.
 Upasaṇhito, kam°, iv, 60; 79. See Kāmagunā.
 kusalūpasamhito, ii, 220.
 Upasanto, i, 162. sukhaṇ seti, i, 83.
 Upasama, i, 30; ii, 223; iv, 331; v, 82; 179; 255; 361; 379-80; 438. °gāmī, v, 234. cittavūpasamo, i, 46; 48; silen'upasamo, i, 34; 55; ii, 277. damūpasamo, iv, 62. indriyūpasamo, i, 48. avūpasamo, v, 65.
 Upasampadā, *passim*.
 Upasammati, i, 162; 221.
 Upasiṅghati, padumaṇ, i, 204.
 Upasevanaṇ, nand°, iii, 53.
 Upassaṭṭhaṇ, iv, 29. Cf. Jāp., ii, 239.
 Upassayo, i, 32-33. bhikkhun°, ii, 215.
 Upassuti, iv, 91.
 Upahacca, parinibbāyi. See Parinibbāyati.
 Upādā, anupādā vimutto. See Vimutto. anupādā parinibbāṇaṇ, iv, 48; v, 29. anupādāya, ii, 187-9; iv, 20; 107; v, 21; 317.
 Upādāna, (*fuel of fire*) i, 69; iv, 399. cattāri upādānāni, ii, 3; v, 59. °kkhandhā. See Khandha (A). taṇhā paccayaṇ, ii, 6-7; 14; iv, 87; 90. upādāna-paccaya, ii, 5; iii, 94. uppajjati, iii, 133-4. = rūpe, &c., nandi, iii, 14. = chandarāgo, iii, 101; 167; iv, 89. = taṇhā, iv, 400. tannisitaṇ viññāṇaṇ tad upādānaṇ,

- iv, 102. °-āramo, -rato, -sammudito, iv, 390. sa-upanisaṃ, ii, 30. °-nirodho, ii, 7; iii, 14. sabb°-kkhaya, ii, 54. sabb° pariñña, iv, 32. upāyupādāna, ii, 17; iii, 10; 13; 135; 161; 191; 194. sa-, an-upādāno, iv, 102; 109; 399. tad-upādāno, ii, 85; 87. vātupādāno, v, 284.
- Upādāniyo, ii, 84; iii, 47; iv, 89; 108.
- Upādiyati, iii, 73; 94; 135. an°, iii, 73) anupādiyā, iv, 24, 65. ko upādiyatī ti no kallo pañho, ii, 14.
- Upādiseso, v, 129; 181; 285.
- Upāya, iii, 53-5; 58. °-upādānaṃ. See Upādāna. an°, iii, 53-5.
- Upārambha, °anisamso, v, 73.
- Upāsaka, kittavata . . . hoti, v, 395. *when a vimuttacitto bhikkhu*, v, 110. upāsikā, ii, 235-6.
- Upāsakattay, iv, 301.
- Upasana, samaṇ°, i, 16. kat°, dhanuggahā, ii, 266.
- Upekhako, v, 295-6; 318. See Jhāna (Third).
- Upekha, upekhatthaniyo, iv, 114-16. sāmisa, niramisa, iv, 235-7. ajjhataṃ . . . bahiddhā dhammesu, v, 111. °indriyaṃ, v, 209-11. See also Indriya (c); Jhāna (Third and Fourth); Brahmavihāra; Sambojjhayaṃ.
- Upekho, iv, 71.
- Uppakho, ii, 260.
- Uppatho, i, 38; 43.
- Uppātako, i, 170.
- Uppāda, iv, 14. sat°, iv, 190. an°, iii, 17 foll.; iv, 84.
- Uppādetā, iii, 66. anuppannassa maggassa, i, 191. pāpakaj cittaṃ, v, 351.
- Uplāvo, iv, 312-13.
- Ubbiggo, i, 53.
- Ubhatokotiko, pañho, iv, 323.
- Ummaggo. See Magga.
- Ummatto, v, 117.
- Ummukko, iv, 92.
- Urago, i, 69.
- Usīraṇāli, ii, 88.
- Usuyā, i, 127.
- Usmā, iii, 143; iv, 294. dviṇṇaṃ katthānaṃ, iv, 215; v, 212.
- Ussahati, iv, 308; 310.
- Ussāho, v, 440.
- Ussita, v, 228.
- Ussuko, an°, i, 15.
- Ussukka, °jāto, i, 15. ússukkaṃ karoti, iv, 288; 291; 302. .

Usseneti, III, 89.

Ussolhi, II, 132; V, 440. °kāya, I, 170.

Ūmijāto, V, 123. sa°, IV, 157.

Ūsaro, IV, 315.

Ūso, III, 131.

Eka, °gatiko, V, 359. °vihakāya, III, 92. °sāṭako, I, 78.
°caro, I, 16. °vihāro, II, 282-3.

Ekagga, IV, 125. °citto. See Citto.

Ekaggatā, cittass°, V, 21; 197-8; 225; 268-9.

Ekaṇṣena, IV, 326. apavadati, IV, 118.

Ekacciya, I, 199.

Ekattā, ekatta, ekattha, II, 61-3; IV, 281-2; 296.
sabbāṇ ekattan ti tatiyaṇ lokāyataṇ, II, 77. n'ekattay
upapajjati, II, 49.

Ekanta, °savanāṇ, I, 24. °paripunnō, -parisuddho,
II, 219. °manāpo, IV, 238. °gato, V, 225; 378.
°dukkho, II, 173; III, 70. °sukho, II, 173; III, 70.

Ekoḍi, cittaṇ °karoti, IV, 263. °bhavati, IV, 196; V, 141.
°bhāvo. See Jhāna (*formula of Second*).

Ejā, IV, 64; 66.

Ejo, an°, I, 27; 141; 159; 186; II, 83; IV, 64; 66.

Etthadāniko, V, 375; 378.

Enijaṇgho, I, 16.

Elakā, dīghalomikā, II, 228.

Elagalo, an°, I, 189.

Esaṇā, tissa, V, 54; 136; 139; 191; 240-2; 246-7;
250; 252; 291; 309. ghās°, I, 141. an°, II, 194.

Esokatṭhāyitṭhitā, III, 202-3; 211; 217; 221;
223.

Esi, sambhav°, II, 11.

Ehipassiko, Dhammo, IV, 41-3; 272; V, 313. tissa
sandiṭṭhikā . . . ehipassikā, IV, 339-40.

Oka, III, 9; V, 24. an°, I, 126-7. °sārī, III, 9. an° sārī,
III, 10.

Okāsa, °karoti, IV, 57.

Okāseti, IV, 290.

Okiriṇī, okilīṇī, II, 260 (*cf.* Vin. III, 107).

Okotimako, I, 94; 237; II, 279 (*cf.* Vin. II, 90;
A. I, 107).

Okkanta, okkanti, II, 3; III, 225.

Okkamati, sukhasaññaṇ . . . kāye, V, 283. okkāmeti,
IV, 312.

- Okkamaniyo, dhammo, II, 224.
 Okkhāyati, IV, 144-5.
 Ogadho, jagat°, I, 186. nibbān°, v. 218. amat°,
 v, 220-2, 232.
 Ogunṭhitvā, sīsaṃ, IV, 122.
 Ogho, cattāro, IV, 175; 257; v, 59; 136: 191; 241-2:
 251; 253; 292; 309. pañca, I, 126. tārati oghaṃ,
 I, 1; 53; 208; 214; v, 168; 186-1. °-tiṇṇo, I, 3:
 142. oghassa nittharaṇattho, I, 193.
 Ojavā, I, 212.
 Ojā, rukkhassa, II, 87.
 Otāra, labhati, I, 122: IV, 178; 185 (cf. M. I, 334.
 °āpekkho, I, 122.
 Otiṇṇo, v, 162.
 Ottappaṃ, II, 196. kusalesu dhammesu, II, 206-8:
 v, 89. hir°, II, 220; v, 1.
 Ottappeti, I, 154.
 Ottāpi, II, 159 *fol.*; 196; 207-8; IV, 243-5. an°, II, 159
fol.; 195; 206-7: IV, 240-3.
 Oḍanakummasupacayo, IV, 83. See Kāyo (cātum-
 mahābhūtika) *de.*
 Oḍātaḥ, II, 284.
 Oḍiraka-, oḍiraka-jato, IV, 193.
 Odhastapaṭodo, IV, 176 (cf. M. I, 124.
 Odhunāti, III, 155.
 Onitapattapāni, v, 384.
 Opakkammikayaṃ, IV, 230.
 Opadhiko, I, 233.
 Opanayiko, IV, 339. dhammo, IV, 41-3; 272; v, 343.
 Opapāti, v, 282.
 Opapātiko, III, 206; 240 *fol.*; 246 *fol.*; IV, 348;
 v, 346; 357-8; 406.
 Opavayho, v, 351.
 Opiya, I, 199.
 Opilavati, II, 224.
 Opilāpeti, udake, I, 169.
 Opeti, I, 236.
 Obhagga-vibhaggo, v, 96.
 Omatṭho, sattiya viya, I 13; 53.
 Orabbhiko, II, 256.
 Orambhāgiyo. See Saṃyojana.
 Oraso, II, 221; III, 83.
 Olārika, vihāro, II, 275. sukhumaṃ vā, III, 47: IV, 382.
 See also Rūpa (*d*) attributes of. nimittaṃ, v, 259-60.
 obhāso, v, 259-60. See also Āhāra.

Oligallo, v, 361.

Olujjati, parisā, II, 218.

Osatt̥ha, °kāyo, III, 241 (*cf.* Jāt., IV, 460).

Osadhitārakā, I, 65.

Osānaṇ, abhikkam°, patikkam°, v, 79-80; 177; 344.

Ohitasota, v, 96. °bhāro. *See* Arahatta (*formula C*).

Ohiyyako, viharapālo, I, 185.

Kaṇḍakalo, at̥thi°, II, 185 (M., I, 364).

Kaṇḍkhatī, II, 17; 50; 54; III, 122; 135; v, 225-6.
kālaṇ°, I, 65.

Kaṇḍkhā, I, 181; III, 203; IV, 327; 350; 399; v, 161.

Kaṇḍkhī, III, 99.

Kaṇḍkho, nik°, II, 84.

Kaṭaggaḥv, IV, 351 *fol.*

Kaṭo, kaṭasi vad̥dhito, II, 178-84.

Kaṭṭhattam, III, 93.

Kaṇḍajakaṇḍ, I, 90-1 (*cf.* Vin., II, 77; Jāt., I, 228).

Kaṇṭako, IV, 189.

Kaṇḥa, °vattani, I, 69.

Katāvi, I, 14.

Kato, attā-, sayañ-, parañ-, I, 134; II, 19-23; 33 *fol.* :
38 *fol.*; 112 *fol.* anabhāva°, IV, 84-5; 376; v, 327.
anuppāda°, IV, 376. tālavat̥thu°, IV, 84-5; 376;
v, 327. *See* Pahāna (*formula of*). °kiccō, I, 47; 178.
[a] bahu°, v, 89. bahuli°, *passim*. manasi°, *passim*.
pamāṇa°, IV, 322. [a] kataññu, katavedī, I, 225;
II, 272. kavi°, II, 267. yāni°, II, 264 *fol.*; IV, 200;
v, 259. vat̥thu°, II, 264 *fol.*; IV, 200; v, 259.
°hattho, °yoggo, °upāsano, I, 62; 98.

Kathā, suddha°, v, 320. viggāhika°, v, 119. tirac-
chāna°, v, 119. itibhavabhāva°, v, 420.

Kadariyo, I, 34; 96.

Kapāla, kapālaṇ anusañcarati, IV, 190; v, 53; 301.

Kappo, kiṇ va digho°, kappo, II, 181.

Kabaliṇkaro. *See* Āhāra.

Kamati, ariye pathe, I, 33 (*cf.* D., II, 87; A., IV, 60, *etc.*).

Kamma, (a) *without ethical import*:—v, 45-6; 92; 135.

(b) *with ethical import*:—I, 34; 55; 57. tassa kam-
massa vipākena, II, 92; II, 255. sabbakammakkhayo,
I, 34. kammavādo, II, 32 *fol.*; 38 *fol.* purāṇaṇ . . .
abhisañjhatay . . . vedayitay, II, 65. sammā-, nicchā-
dit̥thi kammāsamādāno, II, 122-3; v, 266. °samādānaṇ,
v, 304. °yathā kammūpage, II, 122-3; 214; v, 266;
304. anattakatāni kammāni, III, 103-4. *in* Makkhali's

theory of aññam aññena, iii, 211. *abhabbo taṃ kammaṃ kātuṃ*, iii, 225-6. °-karaṇaṃ karoti, iv, 344. *pamāṇakataṃ*, iv, 322. *etassa . . . kammassa samatikkamo*, iv, 320. *navapurāṇāni kammāni*, iv, 132. *sukkaṭadukkaṭāṇaṃ kammaphalaṃ*, iv, 348. *sutta, dasa-°patho*, ii, 167-8. °nirodho, iv, 132. *dukkaraṃ kamma-kubbaṃ*, i, 19. *sithilaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ*, i, 49.

Kammaniyo, iii, 232 *fol.*; v, 92; 283.

Kammanta, ākiṇṇa°, i, 204. *saṃmā, micchā-°*, ii, 168; v, 1; 8-10. *See Magga. paṭichanna°*, iv, 180. *duppayutta kammantaṃ jāhanti*, iv, 324. °vivatta°, i, 85.

Kammo, puñña°, i, 143.

Kamyā, manussa°, i, 143 (*cf. J.*, iii, 361).

Kayavikkayo, v, 473.

Kayirā, i, 24.

Karaṇa, ṇāṇa°, iv, 294; 331; v, 97. *cakkhu°*, iv, 331; v, 97. *dubbalī°*, v, 96; 115. *andha°*, v, 97. *dubbaṇṇa°*, v, 217.

Karaṇiyo, uttariṃ, uttari°, ii, 99; iii, 168. *bahu°*, ii, 215. *yathākama-°*, ii, 226; iv, 91; 159. *appamādena*, iv, 125. *kenacid eva karaṇiyena*, iv, 281.

Karuṇā, iv, 296; 322; 351; v, 115-20; 131. °cetovimutti, v, 119.

Kārikā, dukkara-°, i, 103.

Kalāpī, yava-°, iv, 201.

Kalī, i, 149.

Kaḷebara, kaḷevara, vyāṃamattaṃ, saḍḍhi, samanakaṃ, i, 62. *kaḷebarassa nikkhepo*, ii, 342.

Kaḷopiyaṃ, i, 236.

Kalyāṇa, i, 72; 83; ii, 118. °mitto, i, 87. °adhimuttiko, ii, 154; 158. °dhammo, iv, 303; v, 352. ādi-°, majjhe, pariyosana-°; *see* Dhamma. kittisaddo, iv, 374; v, 352. *janapadakalyāṇī*, ii, 234-5.

Kalyāṇamittatā, i, 87; iv, 2; v, 2; 3; 29-37; 78; 101-2.

Kalla, pañho, ii, 13; 60 *fol.* °kusalo, iii, 265-6.

Kallitakusalo, iii, 270; 273-5.

Kavandha, ii, 260.

Kavi, gāthāṇaṃ asayo, i, 38. °kato, ii, 267.

Kasako, iii, 155.

Kasambu, kasambhu, °jāto, iv, 181. °saṃkiliṭṭho, i, 166.

Kasiro, a°-lābhī, ii, 278.

Kassako, i, 115; 172; iv, 314-15.

Kaṇso, āpaniy°, ii, 110.

Kahāpaṇa, I, 82.

Kākapeyyo, II, 134.

Kāma, I, 128; IV, 188. mānusako, I, 9; 117. itthi°, IV, 343-4. māna°, I, 4; 93. °ahātu, II, 15. °sukhañ, I, 77; IV, 208-9; 225. dibbo, V, 409. °echando, I, 99; IV, 188; V, 64. *See also* Nivaraṇa; Saṃyojana. °rāgo. *See* Rāga. °esaṇā, V, 54. °sneho, °mucchā, °parillāho, IV, 188. °ālayo, I, 33. °saññā, I, 53; 126. kāmesu gedhañ āpajjati, I, 73. kāmesu mucchito, I, 74. °rati, I, 128. °rati-santhavo, I, 25. °hetu, °nidānañ, °adhikaraṇañ, I, 74. °bhogino, tayo, I, 74; 78; IV, 331-3. °bhogī tihi thānehi garayho, IV, 333-6. °upasañhito. *See* Ittho. kāmagedha-pariyutthito, I, 100. kāmānañ aggañ, I, 79. kāmesu micchācāro, V, 354. kāliko, I, 9. nicco, I, 22. citro, I, 22. sañ-kapparāgo, I, 22. kamehi ritto, III, 9. pajahati, I, 12; 31. kāmānañ vippahānañ, I, 47. kāmesu analañkato, I, 15. kāmesu anapekkhī°, I, 16; II, 281. kame panudati, I, 49. kāmesu kathañ nameyya, I, 117. *See* Anusaya; Āsava; Upādāna; Ogha; Yoga; Vitakka.

Kāmaguṇā, pañca, I, 16; 79-80; 92; IV, 97; 196; V, 277. kappanti, IV, 326. dibbehi kāmaguṇehi samappito, *See*, I, 5; 79-80; IV, 202; V, 342. loka°, IV, 91 *fol.* mānussakā, V, 409. mano chaṭṭho, I, 16. cetaso samphuṭṭhapubbā, IV, 97. pañca kāmaguṇiko rāgo, II, 99.

Kāmaṇḍaluko, IV, 312.

Kāya, (a) *group, aggregate generally*:—devakāyā, I, 25-27; 30; II, 3. natthi°, *See*, I, 72. vedanā, saññā, cetanā, viññāṇa°, III, 60-1. satta kāyā akatā, *See*, III, 211-13. mahājana°, III, 191; V, 170.

(b) *human aggregate, or body*:—trunk only, II, 231. constituents of, IV, 111. cātumahābhūtikko, II, 94; IV, 83; 194; 292; V, 282; 369-70. yad-idañ assāsa-passāsañ, V, 330; 336. āhāratitthiko, V, 64. bhedanakāyo, nikkhepanadhammo, I, 71. °sañkhāro, II, 40; III, 125; IV, 293. saviññāṇako, II, 252-3; III, 80; 103; 136; 169-70; V, 311. kāyassa ṭhiti, yāpanā, IV, 104. pūti°, I, 131; III, 120. kāyassa ācayo pi apacayo . . . ādanañ . . . nikkhepanañ, II, 94. nikkhi-pati, IV, 60; 400. upadiyāti, IV, 60. satto aññatarañ kāyañ uppanno, IV, 400. ṭhito, V, 74. dissamāno, upaddha°, I, 156. kilamati, V, 317. kāyena aṭṭiya-māno, *See*, IV, 62; V, 320. kāyena vasañ, V, 265. *See* Iddhi, *formula of*. nānappakārassa asucino pacca-

vekkhati, iv, 111; v, 278. sabba-^o paṭisaṃvedī, v, 310 foll. ^opassaddhi, iv, 125; (cf. iv, 351); v, 66. ātura, addhabhūto, pariyonaddho, iii, 1. kāyaṃ pariharati, iii, 1. ayam eva ca kāyo bahiddhā ca nāmarūpaṃ, ii, 24. ayu usmā ca viññāṇaṃ, iii, 143. kāyo, cittaṃ, attā, ii, 94. bhāvita-^o, iv, 111. kāyena phusitvā, ii, 118; 123; v, 227; 230. kāyasañcetanā, ii, 39. manomayo, v, 282. vikirati, iv, 40. kāyaṃ citte samādahati, cittaṃ pi kāye . . . v, 283-4. sukhassaññā ca lahusaññā ca kāye okkamati, v, 283. ossaṭṭha-^o bhavati, iii, 241-3. [a-] kāyūpaṇṇa, ii, 24-5. ^opaṭibaddho, iv, 293. ^ogantho, v, 59. kāye anupassī, v, 9; 75. See Satipaṭṭhāna. kāye aniccānupassī, iv, 211. ^ogataṃ sati. See Sati. anattā, iv, 166. na tumhakaṃ na pi aññesaṃ, ii, 64-5. madhurakajāto viya, iii, 106. apakassakāyaṃ, ii, 198.

(c) *bodily action*:—with vācā and mano, i, 12; 31; 71-2; 93-5; 102; 104; 165; ii, 39-41; 151; 231; 271; iii, 241; 247-55; iv, 132; 351 foll. kāyiko vā vacasiko vā, i, 190. ^osamācāro, v, 354. apakassa kāyo, ii, 198. ^ogutto, i, 172. [a-]rakkhito, ii, 231; 271; iv, 112. susaṃvuto, i, 101. kāyassa varādayini, iv, 250.

(d) *sense of touch*:—^osamphasso, v, 351. See Āyatana (a); Indriya (b).

āraṇiko, usu^o, ii, 257.

ārī, dvaya^o, iii, 241. sakkacca, sātacca - sappāya^o, iii, 267.

āruññaṃ, ii, 199.

āruññatā, i, 138.

ālabbhojano, a-^o, v, 470.

ālānūsārī, iii, 156; v, 41.

ālīko, i, 117; a^o, ii, 58; iv, 41-3; 339; v, 343.

āveyya, ^omatto, i, 110; 196. suttantā, ii, 267.

āsāvā, iv, 190; v, 53; 301.

āsu, aṅgāra^o, iv, 56; 188.

iccakaro, i, 91.

icchaṃ, icchā, ayaṃ loko, ii, 5; 104. a^o lābhī, ii, 278.

īñcāna, rāgo, doso, moho, iv, 297.

īñcikkhabāvanā (sic), iv, 118.

īñjakkho, iii, 130.

īṭṭhaṃ, iv, 195.

īṇho, iv, 117.

itavo, nikacca kitassa, i, 24.

- Kittaye. *See* Nikittaye.
 Kittisaddo, kalyāṇo, iv, 323; 374; v, 352.
 Kittī, i, 25; 187.
 Kimatthiyo, v, 171. 47051
 Kiriyaṇādo, a°, iii, 73.
 -Kiriya, -kriya, kusala°, puñña°, i, 87, 89; 101; v, 456.
 apāpikā kāla°, iii, 122. antara°, iii, 93. anta°,
 iii, 149; iv, 93.
 Kilañjā, soṇḍikā, i, 106.
 Kilamatho, i, 136. kāya°, citta°, v, 128.
 Kilāsu, a°, i, 47; v, 162.
 Kukkucca, i, 99; iii, 120; 125; iv, 46. °vūpasanto,
 i, 167. *See* Nivaraṇa.
 Kukkuro, iv, 198.
 Kukkuḷo, i, 209; iii, 177.
 Kujano, a°, i, 33.
 Kuṭṭarājā, kuḍḍarājā, iii, 156; v, 44 (*cf.* Jāt, v, 102).
 Kuṭṭhito, uṇhaṇ, iv, 289.
 Kuṭṭhārī, iv, 160-1; 167.
 Kuṇḍatī, iv, 343.
 Kuḍḍala-piṭakaṇ, v, 53.
 Kuppo, a°. *See* Arahatta (*formula 1*).
 Kubba, a°, iii, 9.
 Kumbha, °kāro, iii, 119. °kārapāka, ii, 83. °tthenako,
 ii, 264.
 Kumbhaṇḍo, ii, 258.
 Kuḷaṇḍgaro-[ti], iv, 324.
 Kulīnatā, uccā°, i, 87.
 Kulūpako, ii, 200-1.
 Kusala, saddhā, *acc.*, kusalesu dhammesu, ii, 206.
 kusālakusālabhagiyo, v, 91. °maggo, iii, 108. °pak-
 khiko, v, 91.
 Kusīto, ii, 159; 206-7; iv, 342. dukkhaṇ, ii, 29.
 Kusubbhaṇ, kussubbhaṇ, kusobbhaṇ, ii, 32;
 118; v, 47; 63; 395.
 Kuhanā, iv, 118.
 Kūṭa, °āgāraṇ, ii, 103; 263; iii, 156; iv, 186; v, 43;
 75; 218; 228. tulā°, kaṇṇsa°, māna°, v, 473.
 Kelāyati, iii, 190.
 Keso, haṭa-haṭa°, i, 115.
 Kevalin, i, 167. kevali, iii, 59-61.
 Koṭi, pubba°, iii, 149.
 Koṭṭhako, bahi-dvāra°, i, 77.
 Kodha, °bhakkho yakkho, i, 237. kodhaṇ chindati, i, 41;
 47; 161-2. jahe, i, 23; 25. vo vasaṇ āyātu, i, 240.

kodhassa visamūlay, i, 41; 47; 161; 237. dhūmo, bhasmani, mosavajjay, i, 169. °ūpāyaso, iii, 109.
 Kodhano, ii, 206-7; iv, 240. a°, ak°, ii, 207; iv, 243.
 Kopa, pātukaṛoti, iv, 305. °antaro, i, 24.
 Komāraka, iv, 160.
 Kolaṇ kolo, v, 205.
 Kolāpo, iv, 161; 185.
 Kovido, iv, 287. ceto-pariyāya°, i, 146; 194; 196.
 a°, i, 162; iv, 287. *See also* Śakkāyaditṭhi (*formula of*).
 Kosakoṭṭhāgāraṇ, i, 89.
 Kosajjo, v, 277-80.

Kleso, cittaklesehi, v, 24.
 Khajjāmi, rūpena, &c., iii, 87-8.
 Khato, pado sakalikāya, i, 27.
 Khattiyo, i, 6; 15; 58; 69; 71; 89; 94-5; 98;
 100-2; 153; 234. *See also* Vajña.
 Khanti, i, 30; 100; v, 169. °soraccaṇ, i, 222; v, 169.
 Khantiko, nānādītṭhiko nānākhantiko nānāruciko,
 iv, 343.
 Khandha, (a) *aggregate in general; especially, the content (Inhalt) of an idea: dukkhakkhandho, passim. See* Dukkha. lobha°, dosa°, mohak°, v, 88. silak°, samādhik°, paññak°, vimuttik°, vimutti-nāpadassana°, i, 99-100; 139; v, 162. puñña°, v, 400.

(b) *the personal aggregate, constituents, factors of:*

(i.) KINTI:—upādānak°, v, 60; iii, 47-8; 100. sakkāyo, iv, 259-60. sakkāyanto, iii, 158. dukkhā, iii, 158; v, 421. dukkhaṇ ariyasaccaṇ, v, 425; cf. v, 89. saṃyojanīyā, upādānīyā dhammā, iii, 166-7. =satto, i, 135. hetuṇ paṭicca sambhūtā, i, 134; cf. iii, 101-2. chandamūlakā, iii, 100. saṃkhata, vadhakā, iii, 114-5. bhāro, iii, 25. aghaṇ, pabhayaṇ, iii, 32-3. kukkulā, iii, 177. pañcavadhakā paccatthikā, iv, 174. rogato . . . parato, palokato, suññato . . . manasikattabbā, iii, 167; 189. =Māra, iii, 189; 195; 198. (*attributes of*) iii, 101; iv, 382. Tathāgatassa, iii, 111, 118; iv, 383.

(ii.) SAMUDAYO, ATTH'NGAMO:—iii, 13-14; 85; 130; 152 *fol.*; 160-1; 171-6; 197; 199; 258-63; iv, 188; 197; v, 89. upeti, upādiyati, adhiṭṭhāti, iii, 114. abhinibbatteti, iii, 152. jāti khandhānaṇ pātubhāvo, ii, 3. atitā . . . ajatā . . . jāta, &c., iii, 39-40. bhedo, ii, 3; 42. saṃkhataṇ, vibhavissati, iii, 56-7; 114. anumīyati, iii, 36.

(iii.) ASSĀDO, ĀDĪNAVÒ :—III, 102; 27-31; 62; 160-1; 173-6. rūpagataṃ, *dec.*, IV, 385-6. dukkhaṃ ca sukhaṃ ca, III, 69-71. rūpe, *dec.*, nandi, III, 14; 31. upādiya-māno, maññamāno, *dec.*, III, 74-6; 94. rūpe, *dec.*, chando, . . . taṃhā, III, 7; 107; 161; 190; 193; IV, 387: *and see* Chandarāgo. = *condition of* ajjhataṃ sukhadukkhāṃ, III, 180-1. rajaniyasamphīṭā, III, 79. ādittā, III, 71. rūpeṇa, *dec.*, khajjāmi, III, 87-8. rūpaṃ, *dec.*, anupa-ridhāvati, anuparivattati, III, 150. rūpa-, *dec.*, bandha-na-baddho, III, 164-5. vadhakaṃ, III, 114-15. adhiikuṭṭaṇā, I, 128.

(iv.) ANICCAJ:—III, 24; 43; 45; 48; 56: 66-8; 76-8; 84; 88; 102; 114-15; 122-3; 132-4; 139; 157-9; 181; 195 *fol.* rūpe, *dc.*, aniccānupassī, III, 41; 52; 179-80. aniccaj, vipariṇāmi, aññathābhavī, II, 249; 251; III, 227.

(V.) ANATTAY:—III, 78; 132-4. na kiñci attānayaṃ vā attaniyayaṃ vā, III, 128. n'eso 'haṃ asmi, *dc.*, I, 112; III, 103. na rūpaṃ, *dc.*, attato, *dc.*, samanupassati, *see* Sakkāyaditṭhi (*formula of*). na rūpaṃ, *dc.*, asmi, III, 130. = *ground of the Soul-illusion*, III, 181-6; 202-24. na tumhākaṃ, III, 33. parato . . . manasikat-tabba, III, 167. kiñhi rūpe, *dc.* sūro, III, 110-2.

• (vi.) NIRODHAGĀMĪNĪ PAṬĪPADĀ:—III, 50; 59; 62; 163; 176; 258 *foli.*; IV, 386. *See also* Arahatta (*formula* A). rūpe, *dc.*, chandarāga-vinayakkhāyī, III, 7. rūpe, *dc.*, vigata-rāgo . . . -taṇhā, III, 234. abhiññā parīñneyyā, III, 26; 83; 159; 179-80; 191; V, 52. rūpaṃ, *dc.*, [na] ce anuseti, III, 35. rūpaṃ, *dc.*, anussarati . . . rūpasmiṃ, *dc.*, anapekko hoti, III, 86-8. rūpaṃ, *dc.*, vikiratha, *dc.*, III, 190. rūpassa, *dc.*, uppādo, *ṭhiti*, *dc.*, dukkhassa uppādo, rogaṇaṃ, *ṭhiti*, III, 31-2; 231. rūpassa, *dc.*, nibbidā, virāgo, nirodho, II, 95; III, 40; 50; 65-6; 163; 179. rūpamhā, *dc.*, parimuṇceati, III, 150; 179-80. evaṃ tattha virajjati, I, 112.

(c) *trunk (of body or tree)*, I, 115; IV, 94; 179: vivattakhandho semāno, I, 121; III, 123. nigrodhassa khandha-jo. I, 207.

K h a m a , vacanak^o, I, 63; II, 282. ak^o II, 204; 206; 208.

K h a m a t i , niccaṃ khamati dubbalo, 1, 222.

K h a l l i k a, ° anuyogo, v, 421.

Khādik o, aññamañña°, dubbala°, v, 456.

K h ā n u, jhāmaka°, iv, 193. avihatakhānukaṇ, v, 379.

K h ā r i, °vidhan, I, 78. Cf. D., I, 101. °bhāro, I, 169.

- Khāro, III, 181.
 Khila, I, 27. tisso, V, 57. khilaṃ pabhindati, I, 193;
 III, 134. dalho=kāyagatā sati, IV, 200. a°, IV, 118.
 Khināsavo. See Āsava.
 Khīranikā, punappunāṃ duhanti, I, 174.
 Khīrodakibhūto, IV, 225.
 Khīra, °matto va, I, 108.
 Khura, IV, 169. °mundaṃ karoti, IV, 344.
 Khetta, ajjhataṃ sukhadukkhaṃ, II, 41. puñña°, I, 167;
 220; V, 343; 363; 382. See also Saṃgha (formula of).
 duk°, su°, I, 21; V, 379-80. °vatthu patiggahanaṃ,
 V, 473. bījaṃ khetto virūhati, I, 134. °tīpi, IV, 315-16.
 Khema, I, 123; IV, 371. khemato adakkhuṃ, II, 109.
 nibbānappattiya, I, 189. See also Yogakkhema.
 Khemattaṃ, I, 112.
 Gaggarī, kaṃmāra-gaggariyā dhamamānāya saddo,
 I, 106.
 Gaṇa, piśāca°, I, 33. °ācariyo, I, 68. °saṃgha-vāri,
 I, 127.
 Gaṇako, muddiko, saṃkhāyako, IV, 376.
 Gaṇī, I, 68; IV, 398. ācariyo, IV, 398.
 Gaṇḍa, eja, IV, 64. °mūlaṃ, IV, 83.
 Gatiko, V, 230.
 Gatto, anallma°, I, 169. analla°, I, 183. aru°, pakka°,
 arupakkāni, IV, 198.
 Gathito, gadhito, II, 270; IV, 332. a°, II, 194; 269
 (cf. M., I, 396).
 Gaddahanaṃ, II, 264 (cf. M., III, 127; Mil., 110).
 Ganthā, I, 14; 206; 213. māna°, I, 14. chinna,
 I, 12; 23. °pamocano, I, 218. kāya°, cattāro, V, 59,
 60.
 Gandha, V, 44; 231. See also Āyatana. ghātva [ghāyati],
 IV, 71. °karaṇḍako, V, 351. °puribhāvito karaṇḍako,
 III, 131. mūla°, sāra°, puppha°, &c., III, 156; 250;
 V, 44. gandhā and gandhabbakāyikā devā, III, 250.
 °ttheno, I, 204.
 Gammo, IV, 330; V, 421.
 Gambhiravabhāso, II, 36.
 Gayhaka-niyyāti, I, 143 (cf. Jāt, III, 361).
 Galagalāyati, -yante deve, I, 106 (cf. M.P.S., 44).
 Gahapati, II, 68-70; III, 1; 9. (instructs therā) IV, 281
 foll. °mahāsālā, I, 71. (interprets gāthā) IV, 292.
 °paṇḍito, III, 6. deva (to be reborn as), I, 56. gaha-
 patiko, see Brāhmaṇa. °putto, III, 48; 112.

- Gahaṭṭho, saṃsaṭṭho gahaṭṭhehi, i, 201.
 Gāthā, chando nidānaṃ gāthānaṃ, i, 38. °abhigita,
 i, 167-8.
 Gādhā, labhati, i, 47. ajjhagā, iv, 206.
 Gādhāti, dhātuyo, i, 15. dhammavinaye, iii, 59-61.
 Gamakūto, ii, 258.
 Gāmaghātiko, iv, 173.
 Gāmaṇi, iv, 305; 312-17; 325-58. naṭa°, iv, 306-8.
 yodhājivo, iv, 308-9. hatthāroho, assāroho, iv, 310.
 asibandhakaputto, iv, 312-22.
 Gāmaṇavaray, i, 97.
 Gāmeyya, sa-°, i, 36; 60.
 Giddhi, vacchagiddhinī, iv, 181.
 Giddho, i, 74; ii, 227.
 Giribbajjo, ii, 185.
 Gilati, ug°, o°, iv, 323.
 Gilāna, v, 79-81. °sālā, iv, 210.
 Gihi, ii, 120; 269; v, 18, 19: (*spiritual success as*
upāsaka) iv, 301. saṃsaṭṭho, iii, 11; iv, 180. purāṇa
 °sahāyo, iv, 300. °parisā, i, 111. °bhogo, iii, 93.
 °saññatti, i, 199.
 Guṇaguṇikajāto. See Gulagundika-.
 Guṇa, catag°, ii, 221.
 Gutta, a°, su°, iv, 70. dhamma°, i, 222; °dvāro,
 ii, 218-9; iv, 103-4; 112; 119-21; 175-8.
 Gumbo, olagala°, iii, 6.
 Gulagundikajāto, guligandhikajāto, ii, 92: iv, 158
 (cf. A. ii, 211; Dip. 12, 32).
 Guhā, sattakolattimattiyo, v, 162.
 Gedha, i, 73. °taṇhā, i, 15.
 Gehāsito, iv, 71; 232.
 Gokulay, iv, 289.
 Goghātako, ii, 255; iv, 56.
 Gocara, °kusalo, iii, 266; 270; 276. gocare carati,
 v, 147. ācāra°, v, 187. nānā°, v, 218. °visayo, v, 218.
 sattasaddhamma°, iii, 83.
 Goṇo, iv, 195 *joll.* nāsāya sugahito, iv, 196.
 Gotta, gottena matto, iv, 117.
 Gopānasi, ii, 263; v, 43; 228; iii, 156. °vayko,
 i, 117.
 Gopālako (*his duty*), iv, 181.
 Gomiko, i, 6.
 Ghaṭikā, suci°, iv, 290.
 Ghaṭikaro, -kāro, i, 35; 60.

Ghammo, ghammani samparete, I, 143 (cf. Jāt. III, 360).
 Gharāvāso, sambādho °ra jāpatho, v, 350.
 Ghātvā, gandhaṃ, iv, 71.
 Ghānaṃ. See Āyatana (a); Indriya.
 Ghāsa, °chādo, I, 94 (cf. D. II, 37; M. I, 360). °esanaṃ,
 I, 141.
 Ghuru-ghuru-passāsi, I, 117.

Cakkaṃ, brahma°, II, 27. See Dhamma (c).
 Cakkavatti, I, 191; III, 156; IV, 302; v, 44; 99; 342.
 Cakkhu (a) *sense-organ*:—cakkhusmiṃ haññati rūpehi,
 IV, 201. āmisa°, II, 226; IV, 159. °do, I, 32. a condition
 of feeling, IV, 123. aniccaṃ, &c., II, 244; III, 225. na
 tumhākaṃ, IV, 81; 128. See also Āyatana (a); Indriya (b).
 (b) *insight*:—II, 7-11; 105; IV, 233; v, 179; 258;
 422 foll. °bhūto, II, 255; IV, 91. °karaṇo, IV, 331.
 samanta°, I, 137. dhamma°, II, 134 foll.; IV, 47;
 107; v, 167. paññā°, IV, 292; v, 167. Buddha-°,
 I, 138.
 (c) *supersensuous perception*:—dibba°, visuddhi°,
 I, 141; 196; II, 122; 213-14; IV, 240; 243; v, 266;
 305. dibbacakkhuṃ visujjhati, II, 276. Buddha-°,
 I, 138. (cf. K.V. III, 7, 9; Dialogues of the Buddha,
 I, 92, n.)

Cakkhuko, a°, III, 140.
 Cakkhumā, I, 27; 121; 134; 159; 210; v, 121.
 Candanaṃ, lohita°, v, 231.
 Candanikā, v, 361.
 Caṇḍālavanṇasa, -vaṇṇika, v, 168-9.
 Candimā, v, 44. °suriyo, II, 266; v, 264 foll.
 Capalo, I, 204; v, 269.
 Cammaṃ, cchaviṃ chindetvā cammaṃ chindati, II, 238.
 Cammo, nic°, II, 99.
 Carako, I, 106.
 Caritaṃ, duc°, su°, *passim*.
 Cavanatā, cuti°, II, 3; 42.
 Cāga, I, 215; 232; III, 13; 26; 158; IV, 250; v, 395;
 421 foll. mutta°, v, 351; 392; 395. °paribhāvitāṃ
 cittaṃ, v, 369.
 Ciccitāyati, I, 169. (cf. Vin. I, 225; P.P. p. 36.)
 Cīcīcītāyati, I, 169.
 Citta, metta-cittaṃ, II, 264. mātu-cittaṃ, bhaginī-°,
 dhita-° upatthāpeti, IV, 110-11. anna-° upatthāpeti,
 II, 267.
 °-vikkhepo, I, 126. °-vūpasamo, I, 46. °-saṃkilesa

°vodāṇaṃ, iii, 151. °samādhi, iv, 350. *See also* Iddhipāda. °passaddhi, v, 66. °kathā, i, 199. °kathī, iv, 375. °kkharo, °vyañjano, ii, 267. cittass' ekaggatā. *See* Ekaggatā. citass' upakkilesa. iii, 232 *foll.* abbhutacittajāto, i, 178.

iti pi mano iti pi viññāṇaṃ, ii, 94 *foll.* caranaṃ nāma cittaṃ, iii, 151. tena pi . . . cittaññeva citta-taraṃ, iii, 151. aññad eva uppajjati aññāṃ nirujjhati, ii, 95-6. khipitabbāṃ, ii, 265. cinteti, v, 418; *cf.* iii, 151. tathattāya upaneti, iv, 294. ārādheti, ii, 107; v, 109; 112. paggaṇhāti, v, 9; 277-8. *See* Padhāna. upasaṃharati, v, 213-6; 410. bhāveti, i, 13; 165; 188; iv, 294. namati, i, 92; 137. vuttthāpeti, v, 409-10. ujukaṃ karoti, i, 26. rakkhati, ii, 231; 271; iv, 112; v, 232. samādhiyati, iv, 78; 351; v, 398. santhāpeti, ekodīkaroti, samādahati, ii, 273; iv, 263. pakkhandati, pasidati, santiṭṭhati, i, 98; iii, 133; *cf.* i, 149. passambhati. *See* Anāpānasati. matheti, iv, 210. vikampate, iv, 71. nivāreti, i, 7. pahaññati, iv, 73. paṇidāhati, i, 133; v, 157. pariḍayhati, i, 188. cittaṃ te khipissāmi, i, 207; 214. samānnesati, i, 194. sajjati, gayhati, bajjhati, ii, 198. nīyati loko, i, 39. vyāsiñcati, iv, 178. parisodheti, iv, 104. [vi-]muccati, 187-9; iii, 46; 132; iv, 20; 107; v, 72; 317. adhimoceti, v, 409-10. anudhaṇseti, i, 185; ii, 231; 271. sakaṃ cittaṃ paccavekkhati, iii, 152-3.

nīceṃ uttaraṃ, i, 53. ekaggaṃ, i, 188. [su-]vimuttaṃ, avimuttaṃ, i, 28-9; 233; ii, 122; 213; iii, 13; 45; 51; 90; 115; iv, 236-7; v, 76; 265; 304; 410. virattaṃ, iii, 45. thitaṃ, iii, 45; 46; v, 74. saṅkhit-taṃ, vikkhittaṃ, ii, 122; 213; v, 157; 265. [a]mahag-gataṃ, sa-, an-, uttaraṃ, ii, 122; 213; v, 265. samā-dahaṃ, samodahaṃ, i, 26; v, 312. saṅkilesaṃ, iii, 151. upakkiliṭṭhaṃ, v, 92. sa-, vīta- rāgaṃ, -dosaṃ, -mohaṃ, ii, 121, 213; v, 265; 304. santussitaṃ, iii, 45-6. kammaniyaṃ, iii, 232-4. anāturaṃ, iii, 1-5. saddhā-, *cf.*, paribhāvitaṃ, v, 369. nekkhammapari-bhāvitaṃ, iii, 232-4. nekkhammaninnaṃ, iii, 234. vivekaninnaṃ, -poṇaṃ, *cf.*, iv, 121; 295. samādhi-subhāvitaṃ, i, 28. asallinaṃ, i, 159. pasannaṃ, i, 178. [su-]samāhitaṃ, i, 120; 129; 188; iv, 118; 125; v, 265. apakassa, ii, 198. pariyādāya, pariyādinnaṃ, ii, 226; iii, 16-18; iv, 125; 160; v, 302. appahāya, iv, 319. hīnaṃ duggatiṃ duppaṇihitaṃ, iv, 309; 311.

[samm-]ujujāṭaṇ, iv, 196. lolaṇ, iv, 111. uddhataṇ, v, 112. linaṇ, atilinaṇ, v, 112; 277-81. su-, du-ppavat-tiyaṇ, v, 20-21. sappabhāsaṇ, v, 263; 278-80; 288-9. abhippamodayaṇ, v, 311; 330. vimocayaṇ, v, 312, 330. vasibhūtaṇ, i, 132. citte anupassī. *See* Sati-paṭṭhānā.

Ṭittatā, iii, 152. vimutta-°, iv, 142; v, 158.

Ṭittapāra[-ko], ii, 101; iii, 152.

Ṭittito, iii, 153.

Ṭitto, [su-vimutto, i, 46; 52; 126; 141; iv, 161. vibbhatta-°, vibhanta-°, i, 61; iii, 93; v, 269. avippal-lattha-°, i, 63. upakkilitttha-°, i, 179. upasanta-°, i, 111. ṭhita-°, i, 159. lahu-°, i, 201. araddha-°, ii, 21. udagga-°, i, 190. pariyādinna-°, ii, 228. [an-]ātura-°, iii, 2-5. [a-]vyāpanna-°, iii, 93; iv, 322; v, 144. supatittṭhita-°, iii, 93; v, 154; 301-2. evaṇ-°, ii, 199-201. saratta-°, iv, 73. viratta-°, iv, 74. supahata-°, i, 238 (*cf.* Mil. 26). vyāsitta-°, iv, 78. apatittṭha-°, v, 74. pariyutṭṭhita-°, v, 259. bhāvita-°, iv, 111.

Ṭintati, cinteti, i, 57; 137, iii, 151; v, 447-8.

Ṭintā, loka-°, v, 447-8.

Ṭutūpapāto, ii, 67; iv, 59.

Ṭulako, lamba-° bhato, iv, 341-2.

Ṭulikābaddho, ii, 282.

Ṭetanā, āraṇa, ii, 99. hīnā . . . paṇṭa, ii, 151. °kayā.

See Saṅkhārā. *factor of* nāmarupañ, ii, 3.

Ṭetano, a-°, iii, 143.

Ṭetayati, i, 121.

Ṭetiyaṇ, i, 185, 208; ii, 220; v, 259-60.

Ṭeteti, ii, 65; iv, 68-9. vimokkhāya, iii, 121. punab-bhayaṇ, iv, 201. attavyābadhaya, *acc.*, iv, 339-40.

Ṭeto, vi°, v, 447. ujjubhūto, ii, 279. avyāpanna-°, v, 74. animitta-ceto-samādhi, v, 268. pariyutṭho, pareto, v, 121, 124. vimariyādikata-°, iii, iv, 11. apariyonad-dho, vivaṇ, v, 263; 278-81; 288-89. °samādhi, *see* Samādhi. °paṇidhi, iii, 256-7; iv, 303. °parivi-takkaṇ; aññaya, i, 121; iii, 96; v, 294-6. °vimutti. *See* Vimutti.

Ṭetaso:—su°, i, 4; 29; 46; 52. a°, i, 198. pāpa°, i, 70; 98. sabba-°, i, 112 *fol.* vimokkha, i, 159. appasado, i, 179. samannāharati, i, 189. apariy-ādanāṇ, iii, 16-18; iv, 125. appamaṇa-°, iv, 186. linattaṇ, v, 64; 103; 156. [an-]upakkilesa, v, 93-4; 108; 115. appamaṇa, iv, 186. [a-]vūpasamo, v, 65; 106. vigata-malamacchero, v, 351; 392; 395. paṭig-

haṃ, iv, 195. parivittakko. *See* Parivittakko. paritta°, iv, 119; 184; 189. ekodibhavo. *See* Jhāna (Second).

Cetasā:—cetasā ceto paricca vidito, [pā-]jānāti, i, 121; 137; 139; 142; 144; 178; 225; ii, 121; 213; 233; v, 158; 265; 304; *and cf.* Cetoparivittakko, *above*. cetasā pharati. *See* Metta; Phāsuvihāro. disānupari-gamma, i, 75. adiṭṭhā vābhinivesānusaṃyā, ii, 17; iii, 10; 135; 191. sabba° samānāgato, ii, 220. samānāharati, ii, 220. cetasā cittaṃ samānnesati, i, 194. vippasānena, i, 18; 32; 57; 100. anupariyeti, i, 195. santīṃ pappuyya, i, 212. vimariyādikatena, iii, 31. sāsanaṃ atidhavitabbāṃ, iii, 103. amāññitamānena . . . aphaṇḍamānena . . . nappapañcena . . . nihata-mānena . . . anidhamānena, iv, 202. maccheramalapari-yuṭṭhitena, iv, 240. issā, kāmarāga-pariyuṭṭhitena, iv, 240. metta- . . . upekkhā-sahagatena, iv, 296.

Ceḷaṃ, ādittaṃ, i, 440.

Codako, i, 63.

Coro, gamagghato, paripanthako. pārādariko, ii, 188.

Coḷaṃ, i, 34 (Mil. 169).

Chaṭṭehi, *for* chaḍdehi, i, 169.

Chanda, *a faculty to be regulated*: ii, 132; v, 12-13. nidānaṃ gāthānaṃ, i, 38.

Exercise of, as essential to salvation:—adhimatto, v, 440. °samādhisamānāgato, v, 268. *See* Iddhi-pada. janeti. *See* Padhana, cattaro. °sāmpadā, v, 30-7. °nānattaṃ, ii, 143 *fol.* dhammapadesu, i, 202.

Extirpation of, as essential to salvation:—pahānatthaṃ brahmacariyaṃ vussati, v, 272-3. kāmac°, ii, 151; iv, 188, v, 315. *See* Nivaraṇa. asmi°, iii, 130. [a-]vigata°, i, 111; iii, 7; 11; 107; 190; iv, 387. vyapada°, vihiṃsa°, ii, 151. °jo, i, 22. mūlaṃ dukkhassa, iv, 328-30. yaṃ aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ . . . tatra[tattha]chando, iii, 122; 177-9; iv, 48-9; 145-51: °rāgo, i, 198; ii, 283; iii, 178-9; 198; iv, 7 *fol.*; 89; 108; 149; 163 *fol.*; 283; 328. °rāgavinayo, -pahānaṃ, i, 22; ii, 170; iii, 28; 62-4; 102; iv, 220; 233. =cittass' upakkilesa, iii, 232-4. rāgo suppativinito, ii, 283. chandaṃ virājetvā, i, 16. vineti, i, 22; 197. vinodeti, i, 186. rūpa-, &c., -dhātuyā chando, iii, 10, 13; iv, 72; 195. kāyasmīṃ, &c., v, 181. chando *and* khandho. *See* Khandha. atilīno, atipaggahito . . . saṃkhitto . . . vikkhitto, v, 277-81. °anunito, iv, 71.

- Cham bhitattay, i, 104 *fol.*; 128 *fol.*; 219; v, 386.
 Cham bhi, i, 99; 219.
 Chavālātay, iii, 93.
 Chavi, ii, 238. nicchavi, ii, 256.
 Chāpo, bhiṇka°, ii, 269.
 -Chido, i, 191 (*cf.* M., i, 386.)
 Chinnapilotiko, ii, 28.
 Cheta, i, 199.
 Chedanay, v, 473. nakhac°, iv, 169.

 Jagati, jagatogadho, i, 186.
 Jaggay, na saṅke, i, 111.
 Jajjaro, a°, ajjaro, iv, 369.
 Jata, °paṇko, iv, 118.
 Jaṭilo, i, 78.
 Janatā, paccimay janatay anukampamano, ii, 203.
 Janapada, °kalyāṇi, ii, 231-5. majjhimo, paccantimo,
 v, 466.
 Jappay, sabbay bhavalobha° chindati, i, 123. palapay,
 i, 166.
 Jappati, i, 141.
 Jappāmaseti, iv, 117.
 Jarāmaranay. *See* Paṭicca-samuppādo (*terms defined*)
and passim.
 Jalati, ajjhattay jalayāmi jotiy, i, 169.
 Jalābu, iii, 240 *fol.*
 Javana, ii, 266. °paññattay, v, 413. °pañño, v, 376.
 Javo, v, 227. candimasuriyanay, ii, 266.
 Jahāti, hayati vaṇṇena . . . ārohapariṇāhena, ii, 206.
 Jāgariyā, ii, 218; iv, 101; 175.
 Jātarūpa, i, 93; 117. °paripūro, ii, 234. jātarupasso
 antaradhānay; °patirupakay, ii, 224. upakkilesā,
 v, 92. °rajata, i, 71; 78; 95; iv, 324-6; v, 353; 107.
 Jātavedo, i, 168.
 Jāti, iv, 19-21; 26-7; v, 265-6; 421; 432. bhavapaccaya,
 ii, 5; iii, 14; iv, 87. = saṅjāti, okkanti, abhinibbatti,
cc., ii, 3. antimā. *See* Arahatta (*formula I*). jatiyā
 parimuccati, i, 88. sa-upanisā, ii, 30. khūṇa°. *See*
 Arahatta (*formula A*). °khayantadassi, v, 168. °jarā-
 maranay, v, 224. na rocemi, i, 132. °pariḷāho, v, 451.
 Jāṇiyā, iv, 327.
 -Ji, sabba°. iv, 83.
 Jigucchā, tāpo°, i, 67.
 Jighacchā, i, 18.
 Jiṭṭhay, ii, 77.

- Jivhā. *See* Āyatana (a), Indriya (b). sujā, i, 169.
- Jivaṇ, iii, 211; 215; 258-63; iv, 286; 392-4; v, 418; 448.
- Jivanto, ossajjati, i, 84.
- Jivikā, antaṇṇ jivikānaṇ, iii, 93.
- Jīvita, i, 42; iv, 169; 213. uttamaṇ, i, 31. °indriyaṇ, v, 204. °pariyantikā vedanā. *See* Vedana. °pariyādānaṇ, ii, 83.
- Jīvī, i, 42. sukha°, i, 61; 201. jīvita seṭṭhā, i, 214.
- Jutindharā, i, 121.
- Jutimanto, v, 24.
- Jeṭṭhāpacāyī, v, 468.
- Jo, daru°, pabba°, i, 177. khandha°, i, 207. anda°, jalābu°, saṇṣeda°, iii, 240 *fol.* thala°, udaka°, v, 467. (*See also* Talojo.)
- Joti, tama-, joti-parāyano, i, 93-4.
- Jhāna, i, 48; 52; 158. (*the four formulae*) ii, 210-11; iv, 263-6; v, 10; 196; 213-15; 307; 318. saṅkilesaṇ, v, 305. *how related to* Ānāpānasati, v, 318. appamāda and sila, *essential conditions of* Jhāna, v, 308. *applied to destroy* Saṃyojanāni, v, 309. *makes for* Nirvana, v, 307-8. *practised without reference to an Ego*, iii, 235-7. catunnaṇ jhānaṇaṇ abhicetasikānaṇ dīṭṭhadhammasukkhavihāraṇaṇ nikāmalābhi, ii, 278. °rato, i, 53; 122; iv, 117. yāvadviva ākaṇkhami, iv, 298-9; 301. *as a cle of the* Dhammayānaṇ, v, 6. *technical terms of:* samāpatti, ṭhiti, vuṭṭhānaṇ, kalla, kallavā, ārammaṇaṇ, gocaro, abhinihāro, sakkac-, ca-, satacca-, sappāya-kāri, &c. *See under each term, but especially* iii, 263-79. *Second Jhāna = ariyo tuṇṇibhāvo*, ii, 273. *in First Jhāna*, vacā niruddhā, patipassaddhā; *in Second Jhāna*, vitakkavicārā niruddhā, &c.; *in Third Jhāna*, pīti; *in Fourth Jhāna*, assāsapassāsā niruddha, iv, 217-22. *First Jhāna, higher pleasure (sukhaṇ) than kāmasukhaṇ*, iv, 225. *Second Jhāna, higher pleasure than First, and so on through* Ārupajhānāni, *or last five* Vimokhas, iv, 225-8.
- Ārupajhana, i, 158. *plus* saññāvedayitanirodho, ii, 211-12; iii, 237-8; 266-8; iv, 217; 227-8. *First two = nirāmisā pīti, first three = nirāmisāṇ, sukhaṇ, fourth = nirāmisā*, iv, 236-7. *The first = ākiñcañña cetovimutti*, iv, 296.
- Jhāyati, i, 25; 57; 181.
- Jhāyī, i, 46; 48; 52; 122; 126; 148. cattāro, iii, 263 *fol.* tapati brāhmaṇo, ii, 284.

Ñāṇa, i, 129; ii, 118; iii, 154. uppañjati, ii, 7-11; 105; iii, 28; iv, 8 *fol.*; 233; 401. pariyodātaṇ, i, 198. apurapaccayaṇ, ii, 17; 78-9; iii, 135; v, 179; 204; 206; 258; 422 *fol.* añ°, i, 181; ii, 92; iii, 258-60; iv, 256; v, 126-7; 429. ariya°, v, 228. micchā°, v, 384. sekha°, ii, 43. 58; 80. asekhā°, iii, 83. *in the Paṭīcasamuppādo*:—°vatthūni, ii, 57-60. °dasanaṇ. *See* Dassana. cetopariyāya°, v, 160. *of emancipation. See* Arahatta (*formula 1*). khayasmaṇ khaye, ii, 30. kāyassa, v, 144. vedanānaṇ, v, 144. cittassa, v, 144. dhammānaṇ, v, 144. dukkhe°, añ°, ii, 4; v, 8; 430. ahetu, sahetu, *etc.*, v, 126-7. taṇ khaya- . . . nirodha-dhammaṇ ti ṇāṇaṇ, ii, 60. °bhūto, ii, 255; iv, 94. ° and saddhā, iv, 298. °karaṇi, iv, 331. bhiyyosomattaṇ, iii, 112. dhamme°, anvaye°, ii, 58. dhammatṭhiti°, ii, 60. pubbe dhammatṭhiti°, pacchā nibbāne ṇāṇaṇ, ii, 124.

Ñāṇi, micchā°, sammā°, ii, 169.

Ñātayyo, iv, 93.

Ñāya, v, 141; 167; 169; 185; 204. ariyo, ii, 68; v, 387-9. dhammo, v, 19. °paṭipanno, v, 313.

Thāna, dibbaṇ, i, 21. tidivaṇ, i, 96. durabhisambhavaṇ, i, 129. dasatṭhanaṇ, i, 193. āsabbhaṇ, ii, 27. atasi-tāyaṇ, iii, 57. sattaṭṭhānakusalo, iii, 61. catuḥ ṭhānehi paṇṇāpeti, iii, 116. iv, 380. dullabhaṇi, sulabbhāni, pañca, iv, 249-50. kaṇḍhāniyaṇ, iv, 350; 399. dasaḥi adhigayhāti, iv, 275-80. ṭhanaṇ ṭhanato pajānāti, v, 304.

Thānaso, antaradhāpeti, v, 50; 321. hetuso vipākay pajānāti, v, 304. vedanā paṭipassambheti, v, 381-4. pubbe parivattakita udāhu thānaso va, i, 193.

Thāyī, pariyaṭṭhaṭ°, ii, 3-5.

Thitattaṇ, i, 48; iii, 46.

Thiti, ii, 11; iii, 31-2; 37-8; iv, 14; 104; 228-31. dhammatṭhitiṇāṇaṇ, ii, 124. saddhammassa, ii, 225. viññāṇassa. *See* Viññāṇa. *in* Jhāna, iii, 264; 269; 272. *See also* Padhāna (*formula of Cattāro*).

Nata, °gāmaṇi, iv, 306.

Takko, atakko āvacaro, i, 136.

Tacchay, v, 229.

Tajjo, *passim*.

Tatojo, iii, 96-7.

- Tathattañ, II, 195; 199; 202; 209. upaneti, IV, 294; V, 90; 213-6.
- Tathāgata, I, 110-11; 127; 220; IV, 127; 286; 314; 320. anejo, *acc.*, IV, 64; 66. °ppavedito dhamma-vinayo, V, 457. °vihāro. *See* Vihāra. gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogaho, IV, 376. uttama-, parama-puriso, IV, 380. °an- khandha, III, 111; 118; IV, 383-4. param maraṇā, II, 222-3; III, 215-16; 218; 258 *fol.*; IV, 380 *fol.*; 392 *fol.*; 401. Tathagatānaṃ uppādo, anuppādo, II, 25. anupalitto lokena, III, 140. amatassa dātā dhammassāmi, *acc.*, IV, 94.
- Tathāni, = Saccāni, V, 430; 435.
- Tanayo, tanuyo, I, 7.
- Tanuttāṇ, rāgadosamohānaṃ, V, 357-9; 376; 378; 406.
- Tantakulakajāto, II, 92; IV, 158 (*cf.* A., II, 211; Dip., 12, 32).
- Tantāvutaṇ, V, 45.
- Tandi, V, 61.
- Tapassī, IV, 330. °brahmapācarā, I, 29. tāyo, IV, 337-9.
- Tapa, I, 38; 13; IV, 118; 180. °kammā apakamma, I, 103. vuṭṭhi, I, 172. Gótamo sabbāṇ tapāṇ garabhi, IV, 330 *fol.*
- Tama, °parāyano, I, 93.
- Tamatagge, V, 154; 163.
- Tarati. *See* Oggho.
- Tarī, a°, IV, 157.
- Tasa, III, 57; IV, 351; V, 393. °thavaro, I, 141; IV, 117.
- Tasati. *See* Taṇhīyati.
- Tasitāyo, a°, III, 57.
- Tasinā, tisso, V, 54.
- Taṇhā, III, 10; 13; 33. cha °kāyā, II, 3; (*three forms of*) II, 100; III, 26; 158; IV, 32; 257; V, 58. vedanāpaccayā, II, 6; 8; 12; IV, 86. °saṃyojano, II, 178; III, 149. taṇhāya saṃyutto, II, 23-4. °adhipateyyo, III, 103. bandhanaṃ, I, 8. °adhipanno, I, 29. kāma°, I, 131. °ārāmo, -rato, *acc.*, IV, 390. parikkhīṇā, II, 24. °kkhaya, I, 36; III, 133; 190; IV, 371; V, 86; 226; 300. °nirodho, II, 8; III, 26; 231; IV, 390. samūlay taṇhaṃ abb[h]uyha, I, 16; 63; 121; III, 26. taṇhāya asesavirāgaṇirodho, II, 72-5; III, 26; 158. vūpasamo, III, 231. °saṃkhaya, IV, 391. gedha°, I, 15. tatra tatr'abhinandini, III, 26; 32; 158. dutiyā, IV, 37. ponobbhavikā, III, 26; 158; V, 421; 425 *fol.* = upādānaṃ, IV, 400. *conditions* upādānaṃ, II, 1 *fol.* *condi-*

- tions upadhi*, II, 108. = *ganda-mūlay*, IV, 83. = *soto*, IV, 292. *accheechi*, *acchejji*, I, 12; 23; 127; 396. *nandirāgasahagatā*, III, 158. [a-]vigata°, III, 190. °sallay, I, 192. °kkhayo = *niḥḥanay*, III, 190. *rūpa-sadda-*, *acc.*, II, 248; 251; III, 227; 230. *rūpa-*, *acc.* *tanhāya chandarāgo*, III, 234. *sa-upanisā*, II, 30. *tanhāya uddito loko*, I, 40. *janeti purisay*, I, 37-8. *tanhāya niyati loko*, I, 39. *tanhāya vippahānay*, I, 39. *pavaddhati*, II, 84 *fol.* *nirujjhati*, II, 85 *fol.* *pariṇhata*, II, 100. *kabaliṇṇakare*, *acc.*, *āhāre*, II, 101-3. *kattha nivisati*, II, 109-9. *tanhāsallena otinṇo[loko]*, I, 40. *tanhay vaddheti*, II, 109. *jālini visattika*, I, 107. *Tañhiyati*, *ko*, *no kallo paṇho*, II, 13. *tasito*, II, 110. *Tāṇay*, *tāṇo*, I, 2; 54; 55. °gami maggo, IV, 372 *may*°, IV, 315. *karoti*, I, 107. *Tañho*, [a-]vigata°, III, 7; 11; 107; IV, 387. *Tārakā*, °rūpani, III, 156; V, 44. *Tālacchiggaḷo*, IV, 290; V, 153. *Tālavatthu*, I, 69. °kato, IV, 81; V, 327. *Tikicchati*, I, 222. *Tiṇa*, *kasa*, *kusa*, *pabbaja*, *birana*, III, 137. *Titikkhati*, I, 121. *Titikkhā*, V, 6. *duṭ*°, I, 7. *Titthakaro*, I, 68; IV, 398. *Titthiyo*, I, 65; IV, 37; 398. *See also* *Aññatitthiyo*. *Tidivo*, *ṭhanay*, I, 96. *anuttaro*, I, 181. *Tiparivattay*, V, 422. *Tipu*, V, 92. *Timirāyitattay*, III, 124. *Tiracchayoni*, *tiracchānayoni*, I, 34; III, 224-8; IV, 168; 307; V, 342; 471-7. *khīṇatiracchanayoniko*, V, 356. *a-tiracchānagami*, I, 154. *tiracchānanikayo*, III, 152. *Tuṇṇanāsiko*, II, 281. *Tuṭṭhi*, I, 48. *Tuṇṇhihāvo*, *ariyo*, II, 273; II, 236. *Tulā*, II, 236. *Tejo*, IV, 215. *tejo tejokāyay anupeti*, *acc.*, III, 207. *See also* *Dhātu*. *Terovassiko*, IV, 161; 185. *Telapadipo*, III, 126; V, 319. *Telaso*, *aḍḍha-telasehi bhikkhusatehi*, I, 192. *Thaṇḍilasāyiko*, IV, 118. *Thanayati*, I, 100. *thaneti*, I, 154.

- Thapati, iv, 223; v, 348-52.
 Thāmaṇṇā, v, 197; 225.
 Thāmaso, ii, 278; iii, 46; 110.
 Thāmo, v, 227. purisa°, ii, 28. āpadāsu veditabbo,
 i, 78.
 Thālipāko, ii, 242. sakena thālipākena parivisati,
 v, 384.
 Thāvariya, janapadat°, -patto, i, 100-1.
 Thāvaro, iv, 351; v, 393. tassa°, i, 141; iv, 117.
 Thīna, °middhaya, i, 99; iii, 106; v, 277-80. See
 Nivaraṇa.
 Thīno, i, 126.
 Thullaphusitako, iii, 141; v, 396.
 Thūṇā, °upānitaya . . . yaññatthaya, i, 76.
 Thetato, iii, 112; 118; iv, 384.

 Dando, iv, 62; 118; v, 349. atta°, i, 236; iv, 117.
 Datto, su°, v, 356-7 (cf. M. i, 383).
 Dadhimandaṇṇako, ii, 111.
 Danto, a°, su°, i, 65; iv, 70. °vatā, i, 28.
 Dandhāyitataya, ii, 54.
 Dandho, satuppādo, iv, 190.
 Damo, i, 4; 29; 215; iv, 349-50. damasā upeto,
 i, 168.
 Daro, a°, ii, 103. sa°, ii, 101; iv, 186-7.
 Daliddo, v, 100. a°, v, 100; 384; 404.
 Dassanaya, iii, 28; 49. sabbalokena, iv, 127. sammā°,
 iii, 189. °sammāno, ii, 43; 15; 58. dhamma°,
 v, 201; 206; 344; 404. sahetu sappaccayaya,
 v, 126-8. ujjubhūtaṇṇa, v, 384; 404. suvisuddhaya
 ṇṇaṇṇa, kittāvata, iv, 191. ṇṇaṇṇa°, i, 52; ii, 30;
 171; v, 28; 422. vimutti-ṇṇaṇṇa°, i, 139; v, 67.
 vimutti-ṇṇaṇṇa-dassanakkhandho. See Khandha. ala-
 mariyaṇṇaṇṇa-dassana-viseso, iv, 300; 337-9. a°, iii, 48;
 260; v, 126-7.
 Dassaniyo, ii, 278.
 Dassano, visuddha°, i, 181.
 Dassāvi, iv, 287. ādinava°, ii, 191-5; iv, 332-3.
 anicca°, iii, 1. bhaya°, v, 187. loka-vajja-bhaya°,
 i, 138.
 Dassī, [a-]tira°, [a-]pāra°, iii, 164-5.
 Dahati, mittato, etc., iii, 113.
 Dāna-saṇṇivibhāga-rato, v, 351; 392; 395.
 Dāmaṇṇa, damaya, iv, 163; 282.
 Dāya, iv, 189.

Dāyādo, bhāsītassa, iv, 72.

Dicchatī, i, 18, 20.

Diṭṭhi, *as* micchādiṭṭhi:—i, 145. *caused by* avijjādhātu, ii, 153. bhava°, vibhava°, iii, 93. uccheda°, ii, 20; *cf.* 23; iii, 99; 110 *fol.*; 206. sassata°, ii, 20; *cf.* 23; iii, 98; 213 *fol.*; 258 *fol.* antānantikā, iii, 214-5; 258 *fol.* aññañ aññena, iii, 211. akiriya-vādo, iii, 208; iv, 349-50. ahētuka-vādo, iii, 210. *other* diṭṭhiyo, ii, 61-4; 75-6; 222; iii, 215-24; 258 *fol.*; iv, 286; v, 418; 448 (*cf.* D., i, 31). diṭṭhisu paśidati, i, 133. *See also* Attā, Anudiṭṭhi, Anusaya, Upādāna, Ogha, Micchādiṭṭhi, Yoga, Sakkāyadiṭṭhi, Saṃyojana. *as* sammādiṭṭhi:—v, 11; 11; 30-7; 112: 458-60. °sāmpadā, v, 30 *fol.* °saṃpanno, ii, 13: 58; 80; 133; v, 11; 14. °anagati, ii, 203. ujukā, v, 143; 165.

Diṭṭhiko, sammā-, micchā°, ii, 168-9.

Diṭṭhigata, i, 135; 142; 141; ii, 230; iii, 109; aneka-vihitāni, iii, 258-63; iv, 286; dvāsatṭhi, iv, 286.

Diṭṭhinijjhāna[k]khanti, ii, 115; iv, 139.

Dibba, °cakkhu. *See* Cakkhu, °sotadhaṭu. *See* Dhātu. ye dibbā, i, 105.

Dibbacakkhuko, ii, 156.

Divādivassa, i, 89; 91; 97.

*Disā, cattāro, catuddisā, i, 101; 122; 145; 167; ii, 103; iii, 84; iv, 185; 189; 219; 296; v, 38; 47; 49; 51; 53; 134; 137; 153; 162; 190; 219-20; 239; 244; 249; 251; 361; 444-5. cha, iii, 124. anudisā, i, 122; iii, 124. disāmukho, vidisā, i, 224; iii, 239-40. abhayā, i, 33. sabbā disā, anuparigamma, i, 75. puthuddisā namassati, i, 234. me pakkhāyanti, iii, 106. pācīna-vātapāno, v, 218. paccātape nisīno, v, 216. *See also* Metta, Phāsuvihāra.

Dīpo, (a) *island*:—v, 219-20. (b) *continent*:—v, 313. (c) *lamp*:—*see* Telapadipo. atta-dīpo, dhamma°, iii, 42; v, 154; 163. mañ-dīpo, iv, 315; 372.

Dukkaraya, i, 7; iv, 260.

Dukkha, kāyikaṃ, v, 209. cetasikaṃ, ii, 69; v, 209; 388. ajjhataṃ, ii, 40; iii, 180-1; iv, 85; 171. sabbāṃ = dukkhāṃ, iv, 28. dukkhassa sambhavo, v, 433. °kkhandho, ii, 2 *fol.*; 134; iii, 14; 93-4; 135; iv, 86; v, 458 *fol.* *See* Paticca-samuppādo; Saccāni. loko dukkha-paro, i, 210. dukkhāvedanā, iv, 405. dukkhindriyaṃ, v, 209-10. *See also* Indriya (c).. sukhādukkhāṃ, ii, 22; 39; iii, 210-12; iv, 123.

anekavidhay, nānappakāraṇaṇ, ii, 81 *fol.* dukkha-
dukkhatā, iv, 259; v, 56. °sambhūto, iv, 130. *result*
of upadhi, ii, 109. *result of sakkāyaditṭhi*, iv, 147.
ekanta°, ii, 173; iii, 69. sa-upanisaṇ, ii, 30. anat-
thasaṇhitāṇ, i, 12; 31. sayāṇ kataṇ, paraṇ kataṇ,
ii, 19-23; 33 *fol.*; 38 *fol.* °saññā, v, 132. °dhammā,
iv, 188. anubhāvati, i, 30. vediyamāno, appajānā,
iv, 205. vediyati, iv, 15; 21 *fol.*; 48 *fol.*; 80; 134;
144 *fol.*; 170; 215-16. dukkhāni, i, 132. bhāra-
dānaṇ, iii, 26. saṇvediyati, ii, 34 *fol.*; 100; iv, 343.
dukkhe, iii, 211.

samudayo, atthagamo, ii, 72; iii, 158; iv, 86;
327-30. *See also* Saccāni. paṭicca samuppannaṇ,
ii, 34-41. chandajaṇ, i, 22. dukkhass' uppādo, *de.*,
ii, 17; iii, 32; 135; 228-31. dukkhānupatito duk-
khāvakkanto, ii, 173; *cf.* i, 23; 25. dukkhādhivāha,
iv, 70. cakkhuṇ dukkhaṇ . . . rūpā . . . dukkhā,
iv, 130-1; 134; 138; 146-56; 196; 199; *cf.* iv, 1-200;
v, 398; 441; 458 *fol.* sambhoti, tiṭṭhati, veti, niruj-
jhati, i, 135. °paññatti, iv, 38. pariyadinnāṇ, ii, 133.
°pareto, iii, 93. dukkhaṇ vaddheti, ii, 109. ācinam,
apacinaṇ, iv, 74-5. eti, i, 14. viharati, ii, 29; iv, 78.
rūpaṇ, *de.*, dukkhaṇ, iii, 19-21; 178; 158; v, 421.
ajjhataṇ uppajjati dukkhaya, i, 170. atitaṇ, *de.*,
iv, 152-5. °sammato, iv, 127.

aniccaṇ, ii, 53; iii, 28; 67; 112; 222; iv, 106;
243; v, 319. anicece dukkhasaññā, v, 132; 345.
dukkhe anattasaññā, v, 133; 345. yaṇ dukkhaṇ taṇ
niruddhaṇ, iii, 112. asesāṇ uparujjhati, v, 433.
mahābbhaya, i, 37. °paṭi[k]kulo, iv, 172; 188.
ādinavo. *See* Ādinavo. dukkhassa nirodhaṇ paññā-
pemi, iv, 384. nirodho, iii, 32; 228-31. *See* Saccāni.
dukkhassa nissaraṇam, ii, 5; 104. dukkhass' anto,
antakāro, antakiriya, i, 7; 61; 157; 189; 202; 204;
ii, 84; 185; iii, 149; 212; iv, 59; 73; 93; 205; 207;
399; v, 357; 376; 378; 406; 438; 452. [sammā-]
dukkhakkhaya, ii, 24-5; 80-2; 108; iii, 27; 144;
148; iv, 17-19; 89-90; 163; v, 82; 166-7; 255;
294. parikkhīṇaṇ, ii, 133. aticca, i, 53. vitivatto,
iv, 52.

dukkhakkhāyagāmi, v, 23; 179; 197; 254; 392;
395; 402. dukkhānupassī, iii, 41. dukkhaṇ *and*
brahmacariyaṇ, iv, 51; 138; 253; v, 6. dukkhaṇ
and Satipaṭṭhānā, v, 141; 167. dukkhaṇ *and* sammā-
ditṭhi, iii, 135; v, 8. sukhaṇ ariyassa dukkhato,

- iv, 127. sankhāre passati dukkhato, i, 188. pahāya
apunabbhavāya, iv, 158. dukkhūpasamo, iii, 86;
228-31. dukkh-ā, -asmā, -ehi pa[rī]muccati, pamutti,
[pa-]moceti, i, 14; 16; 18; 210; ii, 109; 174-5;
iii, 41; 150; 165; 179-80: iv, 205; v, 451. kathay
neceti, i, 214. dukkhassa pārāgā, i, 195.
- Dukkhata, tisso, iv, 259; v, 56.
- Dukkhito, iv, 180; v. 46; 211. dukkhitesu dukkhito,
iii, 11.
- Dukkhi, dukkho, ii, 282; iv, 128; v, 421. ekanta°,
iii, 220.
- Duccaritāni, tini, v, 75 *and passim*.
- Dutttho, iv, 339.
- Dutiya, i, 131. tapā, iv, 37. saddhā, i, 25; 38;
iv, 70.
- Dutīyo, bhuñjati bilanga°, i, 90; 91.
- Dutiyikā, purāna-, i, 200 (*cf. Jat.*, ii, 10).
- Duttaraṇ, iv, 157. su°, i, 35; v, 24.
- Duppaṭṭivijjha, v, 154.
- Dupposo, i, 61.
- Dubbaco, ii, 204; 206; 208.
- Dubbudho, su°, i, 35.
- Dubbhati, i, 81. dubbheti, i, 225.
- Dubbhikkho, iv, 323.
- Durabhisambhavo, v, 454.
- Durājānā, iv, 127.
- Dussaṇ, nānārattay, v, 71; °yugaṇ, v, 71. °karaṇdako,
v, 71.
- Dussamādahā, i, 48.
- Dussīlyaṇ, v, 386.
- Duharo, i, 36.
- Duhitiko, iv, 195.
- Dūta yugaṇ, sīghaṇ = samathayipassanā, iv, 194-5.
- Dūramaṇ, v, 24.
- Devā, iv, 180; v, 475. pubba devā, i, 222. valāhakā,
valahakāyikā, i, 65; iii, 254-7. *See also* Utu. °putto,
i, 46 *fol.*; 216 *fol.*; iv, 280. naradevā, i, 5. deva-
manussā, *passim*. gāndhabbakāyika, iii, 250 *fol.*
°kaññā, i, 200. °asurasajjāmo, i, 218; iv, 201;
v, 447. devānaṇ indo, i, 216 *fol.*; iv, 101; 269. sa-
indakā, iii, 90. sa-pajāpatikā, iii, 90. ekaṇ ekaṇ
phusāyati, i, 104-6; 109; 154; 184. phusāyeyya,
iv, 289. catummahārājikā, v, 409; 423. °puraṇ, iv, 202.
- Devatā, i, 1-45. ārāma°, vana°, rukkhā°, iv, 302.
osadhitiṇavanaspātī, iv, 302.

- Desanā, v, 83. dhamma°, v, 108.
- Deha, antima, i, 53; ii, 278. antīma °dhāri, i, 14. mānusa, i, 27; 30; 35; 60.
- Doṇapākaya, bhuñjati, i, 81.
- Domānassa, iv, 104; 188; 343; v, 349; 388; 441; 451. abhijjhā°. See Anupassī. °indriyaṃ, v, 209-11. See Indriya. dukkha°, iv, 198; v, 141; 167; 185.
- Dovacassa, °-karaṇā dhammā, ii, 201 foll.
- Dovāriko, paṇḍito, = sati, iv, 194.
- Dosa, i, 13; 15; 70. °garu, i, 24. °aggi, iv, 19 foll. with rāgo, mgho. See Rāgo. with lobho, moho, i, 98. °pariyosānaṃ, v, 34-7; 42-3; 54. °kkhaya, iii, 160; 191; iv, 250; v, 8; 16-7; 25; 27. as khilo, v, 57. as malaṃ, v, 57. as niggho, v, 57. ° and Ariyo Maggo, v, 5; 8. °gato, iv, 71. virājito, iv, 158.
- Dosaniyo, iv, 307.
- Dvāraṃ, pacceka-dvāra-bāhaṃ, i, 146 foll. amatassa dvāraṃ, i, 137. amata-dvāraṃ āhacca tiṭṭhati, see Amata. guttaṃ, iv, 117. Sītavana-dvāraṃ, i, 211.
- Dvāro, catūsu dvāresu danaṃ diyittha, i, 58. aparūtā amatassa dvāra, i, 138. gutta°, ii, 218; iv, 103-4; 112; 119-21; 175-8. chaddvāro, = kayo, iv, 194.
- Dvittā, i, 117.
- Dvīhitiko, iv, 323.
- Dhaja, ii, 280. rathassa paṇḍāṇaṃ, i, 42. °aggay, i, 219.
- Dhamma, (a) things, phenomena, system, cosmos :—ii, 15; 26; iii, 26; iv, 78; v, 110-11; 143; 153; 162; 398. See also Satipaṭṭhānā. diṭṭh'eva dhamme, iv, 175; 205; 218; 343; 384. See also Arahatta (formula B), Nibbāna, Parinibbāyati. [ap-]patividditā, i, 4. sabbe dhammā anattā, iii, 132-4. sabbe dhammā nālaṃ abhinivesāya, sabbay dhammaṃ abhijānāti, iv, 50. dhammānaṃ uppādo, vayo, iii, 37-8. diṭṭha-suta-muta, &c., iv, 73.
- (b) mental, moral, physical states of the individual :—i, 70; 86; ii, 15; 206; iv, 105; 294. tisso, iv, 175-7; v, 6; 42 foll. : 52; 110-11; 143; 197-8. dhammānaṃ, paripantho, i, 43. [a-]kusalā dhammā, passim. See also Padhāna, Satipaṭṭhānā, Sotāpatti, &c.
- (c) in particular, ideas, images, objects of mano :—iii, 46; iv, 3 foll. ; v, 74. °dhatu, ii, 143-9. °samup-pādo, iii, 16-18. See also Ayatana.

(d) -dhammo:—*having the quality of*: i, 71, and *passim*.

(e) *the* DHAMMA:—i, 9; 34; 55; 210; iii, 120; 132; iv, 121; 304; 314. ādi-, majjhe, pariyoṣama-kalyaṇo, i, 105; iv, 315-17. atakkāvaccaro, i, 136. =khandhe ayatanāni dhatuyo, i, 196. cakkhumatanubuddho, i, 130. sandittṭhiko, akaliko, ehipassiko, opanāyiko, *cc.*, i, 117; 220. sad-°, ii, 13; 58; 80; 224; iii, 99; v, 172. ariya-° sappurisa°, i, 30. *See* Sakkayadittṭhi (*formula of*). maha-°, iv, 128. uttari°, v, 107. dhammanūḍhammo, ii, 18; 33; 115; iii, 163-4; iv, 260; v, 261; 347; 380. majjhena dhammaṃ deseti. *See* Majjha. svakhyāto, svakkhāto, ii, 199; iv, 271 *fol.* vicayaṣo desito, iii, 96. yoniso vicine dhammaṃ, i, 34; 55. rāgaviragattho, iv, 47. anup-āda parinibbanattho, iv, 48. samma-°, i, 129. dhammassa sudhammata, i, 210. sūciṇṇo, i, 214. dhammass' aṇṇātaro, i, 106; 137; 234. °attho, i, 33. °attho, iv, 206; 218. °adhikaraṇaṃ, iv, 63; v, 516. °anuggaḥo, v, 162. dhammavadi. °anuvadi, iv, 252-3. °abhisamayō, ii, 734 *fol.*; v, 379-80. abhisamito, -eto, iii, 106; 112; 135; v, 90; 128. °ssāmi, iv, 91. °ādaso, °pariyaṇṇo, iv, 168; v, 357-5; ii, 74-5; iv, 91. °oja, v, 162. °kathiko, ii, 18; 115; 156; iii, 163-4; iv, 141. °guru, °guravo, iv, 123. °cakkay, i, 191; iii, 86; v, 423. °cakkhehi saṃyutto, i, 33. °cakkhu. *See* Cakkhu. °cariyā, i, 101-2. °jo, ii, 221. dhamme ñaṇaṃ, ii, 58. °tṭhiti, ii, 60; 124. °tṭhittita, ii, 25. °dayado, ii, 221. °dipo, v, 154; 163. isinaṃ dhajo, ii, 280. °dharo, v, 261. °nimmito, ii, 221. °niyamata, ii, 25. °padaṃ, °padāni, i, 22; 202. passati, iii, 133. dhammamayaṃ paśadaṃ aruḥa, i, 137. °bhuto, iv, 94. °bhogo, v, 162. dhammassa maggana, i, 210. °yanaṃ, i, 33; v, 6. rahado silatittṭho, i, 169; 183. °raja, i, 33; 55. °laddho, i, 21. °vicayo. *See* Sambojjhanga. °vinayo, i, 9; 119; 157; ii, 21; 50; 120; 205; iii, 59-61; 91; iv, 43-5; 260; 302; v, 419; 457. °sannāho, i, 33; v, 6. °samayo, i, 26. °samuppādo, v, 374. °saraṇaṃ, v, 154; 163. °saraṇagamaṇaṃ, iv, 270-1; 275-6. °sāri, i, 170. °sāro, v, 402. °sotaṃ, ii, 43; 45; 58. dhamme avecca paśādo, iv, 271 *fol.*; 304. na jaraṃ upeti, i, 71. uttāno . . . chinnaṃ pilotiko, ii, 28.

(f) *doctrine generally, any point of doctrine*:—iii, 12; iv, 317; 328; 399. ananussutā dhamma, ii, 9-11; iv, 233.

- (g) *right, moral, morality* :—dhammena, adhammena, III, 230; IV, 331-2. a°, I, 57.
- Dhammatā, buddhāṇaṃ, I, 110. dhammesa dhammatā, II, 199. khaya°, vaya°, virāga°, *etc.*, IV, 216-7.
- Dhammani, piyaritto, I, 103.
- Dhammikathā, I, 155; II, 204-8; 275.
- Dhammiko, III, 210; IV, 202. a°, IV, 202. saha°, IV, 299.
- Dhammī, dalha°, I, 185.
- Dhātu, I, 196; II, 153; IV, 67. pathavi, āpo, tejo, vāyo, I, 15; II, 169 *fol.*; 224; IV, 175; 195. *same, plus* ākāso, III, 227. *same five, plus* viññāṇaṃ, II, 248; III, 231; 234. lokadhātuyo, dasa, I, 26. aneka dhātuyo, I, 181. tejo°, I, 144. vaṇṇa°, I, 131. *elements in sense-consciousness*, ajjhataṇṇaṃ, bāhiraṇṇaṃ, II, 140-9. khandha°, III, 9-10; 13; 53; IV, 24. dibbasota°, II, 121; 212; 276; V, 265; 304. nibbāna°, V, 8. nikkama°, parakkama°, V, 66; 104 *fol.* loka°, V, 424. ārambha°, V, 66; 104 *fol.* satta, II, 150. uppādo, (hiti, abhinibbatti, pātubhavo, II, 175; III, 231. (hita, II, 25. dhamma°, II, 56. anicca, II, 248. °nanattaṇṇaṃ, II, 140-9; IV, 113-6; 284. nirodho, vūpasamo. [atthagamo], II, 175; III, 231. dhātuso upapariikkhati, III, 65. kama-, nekkhamma-, [a]-vyāpada- [a]-vihijjā°, II, 151-2. avijjā°, II, 153. dhātuso satta saṃsandanti, II, 154 *fol.* hetuṇṇaṃ paṭicca sambhūta, I, 134.
- Dhāri, antīmadeha°, I, 14.
- Dhīti, I, 215. °saṃpanno, I, 122.
- Dhīro, I, 22; 24; 77; 87; 91; 102; 122; 221; 236.
- Dhūta vādo, II, 156 (*cf.* Pap. Sud. ap. M., III, 25).
- Dhunāti, maccuno senaṇṇaṃ, I, 156.
- Dhuravā, I, 214.
- Dhuro, anikhitta°, V, 197; 225.
- Dhūva, I, 142; IV, 370. ad°, IV, 302. °gāmī maggo, IV, 370. *See* Nicca, Sassata.
- Dhūpāyito, dhūmāyito, I, 10.
- Dhūmāyitaṇṇaṃ, III, 124.
- Dhorayho, dhorayhavatā, I, 28.
- Dhovanāṇṇaṃ, bhaṇḍa°, IV, 316.
- Nago, nagassa passe āsīno, I, 195.
- Naggeyyaṇṇaṃ, IV, 300.
- Natthika, I, 96. °vādo, III, 73.
- Nadi, kun°, I, 109; II, 32; 118; V, 47; 63; 396. mahā°,

- II, 32; 118; 135; v, 396. nadi-duggay, II, 198 (*cf.*
 Mil. 389, and transl. II, 320 n).
 Nāntakayaṃ, v, 342.
 Nandati, mahāvira, I, 110.
 Nandanā, I, 6.
 Nandi, nandi, I, 16; 39; 51; 63; 130; III, 10; 13;
 14; IV, 36 *fol.* 60. °kkhayo, III, 51. ragasabagata,
 III, 158; v, 421; 425 *fol.* °ragakkhaya, III, 51; IV, 142.
 a°, I, 51. °rāgo, II, 227; IV, 171; 180. = upādānayaṃ,
 III, 14. rupe, III, 14. āhāre, II, 101-3. °bhavaparik-
 khayo-khīno, I, 2: 53. sunandi, II, 53.
 Namati, nati[na]hoti, II, 67; IV, 59. anato, I, 186.
 Nayo, nayaṃ neti, II, 58.
 Nara, 16; 13 *passim*. °devā, I, 5. °uttamo, I, 23.
 Narako, I, 209.
 Nalakaḷāpī, II, 114.
 Nalataṇṇaṃ, tivasakhaṃ naḷaṇṇa, I, 118.
 Navappāyo, II, 218.
 Naviyo, II, 198 (*cf.* Mil. 389).
 Nahānayaṃ, ajjhataṇṇaṃ, y.i. Bhagavati pasado, v, 390.
 nahanena pavaheti, I, 183.
 Nāga, elephant, II, 217; 222; 269; III, 85; v, 351.
 ekacaro, I, 16. fairy, or serpent, III, 240-6; v, 47; 63.
 saint, II, 277; III, 83.
 Nāgarayaṃ, paccantimaṃ, v, 160. formula of prosperous,
 II, 106.
 Nāgavatā, I, 28.
 Nānatta, °kathā, v, 420. dhātu°, II, 140-9. IV, 113-6;
 281-5. phassa°, II, 141-3. vedanā°, II, 115. sañña°,
 II, 143-9. saṅkappa°, II, 143 *fol.* chanda°, pariḷaha°,
 pariyesanā°, II, 143 *fol.*
 Nānattha, nanatṭha, IV, 281-2.
 Nāma, anoma°, I, 33. °sammisito, I, 38. °gottaṃ, I, 43.
 sabbayaṃ addhabbavi, I, 39.
 -Nāmakō, bhikkhu Thera°, II, 282-3.
 Nāmarūpa, defined, II, 3-4. conditioned by viññānaṃ,
 II, 6; 8; 12. conditioning cittaṃ, v, 181. conditioning
 saḷāyatanaṃ, II, 6; 8. bahiddha ca°, II, 24. nāmarū-
 passa avakkanti, II, 66; 90; 101 *fol.* tanhā nāmarūpe,
 I, 12. asesayaṃ uparujjhati, I, 13; 15; 35; 60; 165.
 nāmarūpasmiṃ asajjamāno, I, 23.
 Nālikodana, °paramataya santhasi, I, 82.
 Nāvā, ekarukkhiḷā, I, 106. samuddikā, III, 155; v, 51.
 Nīkacca (from nikati; kitavassa), I, 24.
 Nikato, IV, 307; 309; 311.

- Nikāmati, a°, i, 122.
 Nikāmalabbhī, ii, 278.
 Nikāyo, tiracehāna°, iii, 152. deva°, iv, 180. satta°,
 ii, 2; 42; 44.
 Nikittaye, i, 238.
 Niketa, a°sāri, iii, 9 (c. S.N.; iv, 9, 10).
 Nikkaykhā, v, 221.
 Nikkamo, v, 66; 104 *foll.* tibba°, i, 194.
 Nikkhittadando, i, 141.
 Nikkho, nekkho, jambonado, i, 65. suvaṇṇa°, siygi°,
 ii, 234.
 Nikkhamati, i, 156.
 Nigacchati, iv, 70.
 Nigaṇṭha, i, 78. °bhikkhā, i, 82.
 Nigho, nigho, tissa, iv, 292; v, 57. a°, i, 12; 23; 54;
 141; iv, 291.
 Nieayo, samparāyiko, i, 93; 97.
 Nieca, i, 142; 115; ii, 109-10; 198; iv, 24-5; 15; 51-5;
 63. *See also below* Anicca. niecaṇṇ dhuvaṇṇ sassatay,
 ii, 111; 147. °kappo, iv, 59. āhuti, i, 140.
 ANICCA, 112; ii, 170; iv, 302. dukkhaṇ, *passim*.
 sabbaṇ, iv, 28; 31. khandha, ii, 121; 249; iii, 67; 77;
 105; 108; 111; 120-1; 125-6; 139; 195-7; 202-24; iv,
 382. *terms of* Paṭiccasamuppādo, ii, 26. saḷāyatanay,
 ii, 214 *foll.*; iv, 1 *foll.*; 7 *foll.*; 24-5; 31; 47-50;
 48-9; 67 *foll.*; 85; 88; 106; 129; 133-56; 170.
 °saññā, ii, 247; iii, 155; v, 132. anicce dukkhasaññā,
 v, 345. cakkhu, *acc.*, -viññāṇay, -samphasso, ii, 246.
 °ānupassī, iv, 211; v, 324; 345. °sambhūto, iv, 129.
 vedanā, saññā, sañcetana, tanha, ii, 247-8. rūpā, *acc.*,
 iii, 19-20; 102; iv, 131. dhātuyo, ii, 248. atitay, *acc.*,
 iv, 151. aniccato adakkhuṇ, ii, 110-11. aniccatā,
 i, 61; 201; iii, 43; 52; iv, 142-3; 216; 325.
 Nicchāto, iv, 204.
 Nicchodeti, iii, 155. (*Cf.* M. i, 229, nicchāḍ-.)
 Nijjhānaṇ, khamati, iii, 225; 228.
 Nijjaro, iv, 339.
 Nijjhāyati, iii, 140; 157.
 Niṭṭhā, ii, 186.
 Niṭṭho, accanta°, iii, 13. anīṭṭhaṇṇagato sadhamme,
 iii, 99.
 Nittharaṇay, oghassa, i, 193. bhārassa, iv, 177.
 Nidānaṇ, *passim*. a°, v, 213-15. sa°, v, 213-15.
 Nidāno, iii, 96. sa°, a°, ii, 151.
 Niddhunāti, iii, 155.

- Nindā, °vyārosa-upārambhabhayaj, III, 73.
 Ninnetā, atthassa, IV, 94.
 Ninno. *See* Disā (pācīnā); Nibbāṇa; Viveka; Samudda.
 Nipako, I, 13; 187. ekodī°, I, 52.
 Nipaccākāro, paramo, I, 178; V, 233.
 Nipuna, IV, 369. °atthadassī, I, 33. °gāmī maggo, IV, 369.
 Nippanno, I, 225-6.
 Nippapaṇ, IV, 370.
 Nipphoṭeti, I, 101.
 Nibbanatho, I, 86.
 Nibbasanaṇ, II, 202; 221.
 Nibbāna. KINTI:—IV, 251; 261; 371. °dhātu = vinayo, V, 8. = taṇhāya vippahānaṇ, I, 39. = acentaṇ padan, III, 143. pārimaṇ turan, IV, 175. yaṭhābhūtaṇ vacanaṇ, IV, 195. thānaṇ duddasaṇ, I, 136. vimuttiyaṇ paṭisuraṇ, V, 218. bhavanirodho, II, 117; III, 11; IV, 86. koci kvaci na jiyati, I, 217. abhirato maceo, I, 38. samo bhūmibhāgo ramaniyo, III, 109. sabbaganthapamocanaṇ, I, 210. akutoḥbhayaṇ, I, 192. pajjotass'eva nibbānaṇ, I, 159. *undefinable*, III, 189 (*cf.* V, 218). °parāyano, pariyoṣano, III, 189; V, 218. °nimmo, -poṇo, -pabbhāro, IV, 180; V, 38-43; 48; 75; 134; 137; 190; 239; 241; 241; 249; 252; 290-1. °ogadho, III, 189; V, 218. °paṭisaṇyutto, I, 115; 192; 210. arā, IV, 73. nibbānass'eva santike, santike nibbānaṇ, I, 33; IV, 71-5.
 KATHAM PATTABBAN:—adhigantabban, *cf.*, I, 22; II, 270. [a-]bhabbo nibbānāya, II, 195-6. nibbānāya saṇvattati, II, 223; V, 82; 97; 179; 255; 361; 438. °sappāyā paṭipadā, IV, 133-6. °gamano maggo, I, 186. ariyo maggo, IV, 331; V, 11; 38 *fol.*; 48; 421. bojjangā, V, 75; 80; 134; 137. satipaṭṭhāna, V, 141; 167; 190; 179; 185. sotipaṭṭiyaṇṇā, V, 361. iddhipadā, V, 255; 290. sammāpadhānāni, V, 244. nibbane nāpaṇ, II, 121. nibbānaṇ abhikaṇkhanto, I, 198. sacchikaroti. *See* Sacchikaroti. diṭṭhadhamma-nibbāna-patto, II, 18; 115; III, 163-4; IV, 141. °patti, I, 48. khemaṇ, °pattiya, I, 189. hadayasmiṇ opiya, I, 199. saddahāno °pattiya, I, 214. nibbāne cittaṇ pakkhandati, III, 133; V, 226.
 Nibbāpānaṇ, I, 188.
 Nibbāyati, II, 85, *fol.*; III, 126; IV, 213; V, 319.
 Nibbi[e]j[kiccho], II, 84; V, 221.
 Nibbijjhati, V, 88.

- Nibbijjāpe , i, 124.
 Nibbidā, ii, 18; 223; iii, 19-20; 59 *fol.*; 163; iv, 4
fol.; 179; v, 438. ekanta°, v, 82; 179; 255; 361.
 °bahulaṃ viharati, iii, 40; 179. kimatthiyā, iii, 189.
 sa-upanisā, ii, 30.
 Nibbindati, *passim*, esp. Arahatta (*formula A.*)
 Nibbindo, salayatanaṇaṃ, iv, 141.
 Nibbuto, i, 24; 236. tadyagga°, iii, 43. anupadāya°,
 ii, 279.
 Nibbuyhati, i, 1. (*Cf.* Thig. 468.)
 Nibbejaniyo, i, 124.
 Nibbedhiko, v, 197; 199.
 Nimittayaṃ, sa°, v, 213-15. a°, i, 188; iv, 268; v, 154.
 pubba°, v, 154; 278; 442. subha°, v, 64; 103.
 asubha°, v, 105. paṭigha°, v, 64; 103. parivajjeti,
 i, 188. mukha°, iii, 103; v, 121. sabba-nimittāni
 aññato passati, iv, 50. piya°, iv, 73. uggaṇhāti,
 v, 150-2. °ggaha, iv, 101; 168; *and see* Dvāro(gutta).
 rūpa-, sadā-, *etc.* °, iii, 10. olārikaṃ, v, 259.
 pasādanīyaṃ, v, 156. nimittassadagudhitayaṃ, iv, 168.
 sabba-nimittanaṃ amanasikaro, iv, 297. °karaṇo,
 iv, 297. bahiddhā ca sabba-nimittesu, ii, 252-3;
 iii, 80-1; 103; 136; 169-70. a°phasso, iv, 225.
 a°samadhi, iv, 360; 363.
 Nimokkho, sattānaṃ, i, 2.
 Niyāma, °gataddaso, i, 196. sammatta°, iii, 225.
 Niyāmata, ii, 25.
 Niyyātayāti, i, 131. *See* Sotāpanna (*formula of*).
 Niyyādeti, iv, 181; 194.
 Niyyāniko, v, 255; 290. dhammo, i, 220; v, 379-80.
 iddhipādā, v, 255. satipatṭhānā, v. 166. bojjaṅgā,
 v, 82.
 Niraggalo, i, 76.
 Nirayo, *passim*, khīna°, v, 356; 450. cha-phassāyatanikā,
 iv, 126.
 Nirāmisā. *See* Amisā.
 Nirārambho, i, 76.
 Nirāso, i, 12; 23; 141.
 Nirujjhati, iv, 36-7; 60; 204; 294; 402. aparises-
 aṃ, ā, iii, 93; iv, 98; 120; 167; 184-6; 189; v, 213-
 15; 230. *See* Saṃvaro (*formula of*).
 Nirutti, tayo °pathā, ii, 71-2.
 Nirūpadhi, iv, 158.
 Nirodha, i, 133; 136; ii, 18; 105; iii, 13; 19; 59
fol.; 133. bhava°, = nibbāna, ii, 117; iii, 14; iv, 86.

- sakkāya°, v, 410. jāti°, iv, 86. dukkha°, iii, 32; 60; 119; iv, 4 *fol.*; 14; 28; 384. upādāna°, iii, 14. nandi°, iii, 14; iv, 36; 60. khandhānañ, iii, 163. saḷāyatanaṣṣa, iv, 141. cakkhusmiñ, *cc.*, nirodhañ disvā, iv, 58. vitakkavicārānañ, iv, 298. saññāvedayita°, iv, 217; 228; 293-4; v, 213-16. asesa-virāga°, ii, 4; 12; 17; 23; 28; iv, 86; v, 226; 421 *fol.* ekaccānam vedanānañ, v, 151. *with* nibbidā *and* virāga, ii, 48; 223; iii, 163 *fol.*; v, 438. °dhammo, iv, 47; 107; 192; 214. °dhammatā, iv, 217. °nissito. *See* Nissito. nirodhāya saṃvattati, ii, 223; v, 438. °sārūppagāmini paṭipadā, ii, 81; 108. *See also* Saccāni (*Third and Fourth*). °anuppassi, iv, 211; v, 311. nirodho ti kho me . . . pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhuñ udapādi . . . ii, 9-11. *See also* Paṭicesamuppada.
- Nivāreti, mano, i, 14. cittañ, iv, 195.
- Nivāso, pubbe°, i, 167; 175; 196; ii, 122; 213; v, 265; 305.
- Nivatto, ii, 21; iv, 127.
- Niveseti, v, 189.
- Nisabha, i, 48; 91. (*Cf.* M. i, 386.)
- Nisabbhava, i, 28.
- Nisīdanañ, gaṇhāti, v, 259.
- Nissaggo, sabba°, i, 51.
- Nissato, iii, 31; iv, 11-13.
- Nissaraṇa, i, 128; ii, 5; 10; iii, 27-31; 62-5; 102; iv, 208; 220-5. °pariyesanā, iii, 29. uttariñ, i, 142. catunnañ dhātūnañ, iii, 170-6; iv, 7 *fol.* nīvaraṇānañ, v, 121-7. pañcendriyānañ, v, 193. °dassī, iv, 205. °pañño, ii, 191; iv, 332-3. *See also* Ādinava.
- Nissādi, ārama°, v, 73.
- Nissito, viveka°, virāga°, nirodha°, iv, 365-8; v, 2 *fol.*; 63 *fol.*; 239-40; 249-51; 333-40. nissitassa calitañ, iv, 59. tan°, iv, 102. dvaya-nissito ayañ loko, iii, 134-5. yañissitā i, ii, 62.
- Nihanti, nihatamāno, iv, 203.
- Nihino, i, 12.
- Nīyati, kenassu nīyati loko, i, 39.
- Nīvaraṇa, pañca, v, 60; 64; 81-85; 93-5; 97; 102; 105; 108-10; 115; 121-7; 145-6; 160; 327. *subdivided into ten*, v, 110. avijjā°, v, 226. *how put away by sekha and asekha respectively*, v, 327-8.
- Nīvaraṇo, ii, 23-4; 178; iii, 149; v, 439.

- Niharako, piṇḍapāta^o, v, 12; 320; 325.
 Nekkhamma, ^o vitakko, ii, 152. ^oninnaṃ, ^opāribhā-
 vitay cittaṃ, iii, 232-4. ^odhātu, ii, 152. ^osaññā,
^ochando, *acc.*, ^osajjappo, ii, 152 ^o-sito, iv, 232.
 Negamajanapado, i, 89.
 Nettaṃ, nettāni gahetvā, i, 26.
 Nettiko, Bhagavam^o, *passim*.
 Nepakko, sati^o, v, 197-8; 225.
 Nemo, gumbhira^o, v, 441. nemaṃgamā, v, 445.
 Neḷa, ^oaygo, iv, 291.
 Nesāda, ^okulaṃ, i, 93.
 • Pakatṭhako, i, 174.
 Pakappeti, ii, 65.
 Pakaroti, na . . . dhirā pakubbanti, i, 24.
 Pakireti, i, 100.
 Pakka, amakaṃ, i, 97. ^obhikkhā, iv, 324.
 Pakkhandati, nibbāne cittaṃ, iii, 133.
 Pakkhaṇato, i, 94. (*c.* Mil. 245: 276.)
 Pakkhaṇayati, disā, v, 153; 162.
 Pagabbho, sup^o, i, 201.
 Paggaṇhāti, cittaṃ, v, 9. ati^o, v, 263; 267. atipag-
 gahito chando, *acc.*, v, 277-80; 288-9.
 Paṅko, jāta, iv, 118. tarati, i, 35; 60.
 Paṇsu, v, 459. ^okundito, i, 197 (? gaṇṭhito: v. J.P.T.S.,
 1891, p. 48). ^okūliko, ii, 187. paṇsvāgarakaṃ, iii, 190.
 Pacati, niraye pacitvā, ii, 255. kāle paccati, v, 344.
 Pacinati, apacinā, iv, 74. paciṇyati, iv, 74.
 Paṇcakkhakammaṃ, a^o, iii, 262.
 Paccakkhāti, iv, 15; 190; v, 428. sikkhaṃ, ii, 231; 271.
 Paccagū, i, 104.
 Paccattaṃ, ii, 199. parinibbāyati, iii, 54 *fol.*; iv, 23;
 66; 168. vedittabbaṃ, iv, 41-3, 339.
 Paccaniko, iv, 127.
 Paccanubhoti, v, 218; 264 *fol.*; 282; 286 *fol.*; 353.
 Paccayata, idap^o, i, 136; ii, 25-6.
 Paccayiko, i, 150.
 Paccayo, (*as natural law*), ii, 65. sap^o, v, 126-8; 213-15.
 a^o, v, 213-15. idappaccayā me cavatī, v, 71. phassa^o,
 ii, 33 *fol.* with hetu, iv, 68-9, and *passim*. yathā^o,
 iv, 82. apara^o, iii, 83; 135.
 Paccavekkhati, *physical*, iii, 103. *mental*, iv, 111;
 236-7; v, 278. sakay cittaṃ, iii, 152-3.
 Paccākoṭṭito, ii, 281.
 Paccājayati, manussesu, ii, 263; v, 466; 474.

Paccupaṭṭhāpeti, iv, 121.

Paccupalakkhaṇaṇ, a°, iii, 261.

Paccupekkhaṇaṇ, a°, iii, 262.

Paccuppannaṇ, *present*, iv, 97. paccuppannena yaṇpeti, i, 5. *See* Atita.

Paccuyyāti, i, 82; 216.

Paccēka, °gāthā, i, 26. °brahmā, i, 16 *fol.* °buddho, i, 92.

Pacchādo, seta°, iv, 291.

Pacchāsaṇ, i, 74.

Pajahati, dhammā pahātabbā:—akusalā dhammā, iii, 8. dukkhay, sabba-dukkhay, i, 132; ii, 110-11; iv, 158. uciehādītṭhi, iv, 147; 322. sakkāyādītṭhi, i, 13; 53; iv, 147. na tumhākaṇ, iii, 33; iv, 81; 128-9. avijjā, ii, 24; iii, 47; iv, 31; 49-50; 256. tissa bhavā, v, 56. upadhi, ii, 110-11. upadānaṇ, cattaro upadānani, iv, 258; v, 59. pañcūpadānakkhandhā, v, 60-1. rupe, *acc.*, yo ehando . . . rāgo . . . nandi . . . taṇha, iii, 161; 193. rūpa-, vedanā-, *acc.*, dhātūya rāgo, iii, 53. rūpasmiṇ, *acc.*, chandarāgo, iii, 27. kamae-chando, v, 315. ehando, v, 272-3. kāyasmiṇ, vedanaṇ, citte, dhammesu ehando, v, 181-2. rāgadosamoho, iv, 159-62; 253. taṇha, tisso taṇha, ii, 110-11; iv, 257; v, 58. kama, i, 12. pañca kamaṇaṇ, v, 60. aniecam, anattaṇ . . . tatra ehando, *acc.*, iii, 77; 177-9; iv, 48-9; 145-51. atitaṇ, ii, 283. lokāmisāṇ, i, 2; 63. kodho, i, 23; 25. arati ca rati ca, i, 180, 186. tisso esana, v, 55. tisso vedana, v, 57. tisso āsavā, ii, 54; v, 56. cetasaṇ upakkileso, iii, 232 *fol.* oghā, cattāro, iv, 257; v, 59. yogā, cattāro, v, 59. saṇyojanāni, dasa, v, 61-2. nivaranaṇi, pañca, i, 188; v, 60. ganthā, cattāro, v, 59-60. khulā, malāni, nigha, tisso, v, 57. vidha, tisso, v, 56. sabbaṇissitāni, ii, 62. visamagatā saṇṇa, ii, 153. dukkhata, tisso, v, 56. anusaya, satta, iv, 205. māno, i, 4; 23; 25; 187. cetasaṇ adhiṭṭhānabhinivesānusayo, iii, 162; 193. satissammosa, sarasaṇkappa dhammā, iv, 190. labhasakkārasiloko, ii, 226-243. kaṇkhā, vicikicchā, i, 23; iii, 203; iv, 350-8. pajahā, iv, 89.

Pajappati, anagataṇ, i, 5. aññāṇamūlapabbhavaṇ, i, 181.

Pajā, ayaṇ, v, 346; 362-4. sassamaṇabrahmaṇ°, i, 160; 168; 207; ii, 170; iii, 28; 59; iv, 158; v, 201; 352.

Pajāpati, *for* prajāpati, ii, 243.

Pajjoto, cattāro, i, 15; 47. *See* Nibbāna, Pañña.

Paññattaṇ, ii, 218. *modes of*, v, 412-13.

Paññatti, tayo^o-pathā, iii, 71-2. māra^o, iv, 38. satta^o,
dukkha^o, loka^o, iv, 39.

Paññavā, i, 53; 79; ii, 159 *fol.*; 207-8; 279; iv, 243-5;
v, 100; 199; 392; 395; 401.

Pañña, i, 17; 31; 55-7; ii, 277. sammā^o, ii, 185, *and*
passim. *See esp.* Yathābhutay. sati^o, i, 120. dvaṅ-
gula^o, i, 129. bhūri^o, iv, 205. paññindriyay. *See*
Indriya (c). *as such* = ariyapañña, v, 223; 392. *and*
ariyañāṇay, v, 228-9. °kkhandho. *See* Khandha.
°cakkhu, v, 467. °vuddhi, v, 97; 411. °paṭilābho,
v, 411. °bāhullay, -vepullay, v, 411-12. °vimutto.
See Vimutto. °dado, i, 33. °jivī, i, 42; 214. °niro-
dhiko, v, 97. kusalesu dhammesu, ii, 206-8. °sam-
panno, v, 67; 3-95. sussesu labhate paññay, i, 214.

Paññāya:—saphussitay, i, 128. parisujjhati, i, 214.
abhisamayo, ii, 5-9; 101. suppaṭividdho, ii, 68; iii, 6.
disva, sudittḥo, ii, 68; 171; iii, 29. ativijjhati,
v, 226-7; 278; 387-9. ajjhupekkhati, v, 324. pavi-
cinati, *acc.*, v, 331; 338. vadḍhati, iv, 250. mattaso,
iii, 225; 228. nibbedhika, *acc.*, v, 392; 395; 402.
udayatthagamini, v, 392; 395; 402. bhaveti, i, 13;
165. uppajjati, ii, 7-11; 105; iv, 233; v, 258; 422
fol. samadiyati, i, 232. sakacchāya veditabbā, i, 79.
purisay pasāsati, i, 38. lokasmiṃ pūjjoto, i, 14. paññā-
samā abha, i, 6. nāṇay ratanay, i, 36. yuganaj-
galay, i, 172. *goked with saddhā in dhammayāṇay*,
v, 6.

Paññā is awakened by Nivaraṇāni, v, 94; 96; 115.
induces. Aññā, v, 223. *is chief* paday leading to Bodhi,
v, 231; 237.

Paññāṇay, i, 41-2.

Paññāto, ap^o, iv, 46.

Pañño, gambhīra^o, i, 190. sa[p]^o, i, 13; 22; 165; 206;
212 *fol.*; iv, 210; v, 108. mahā^o, i, 63; 121; 191;
ii, 155; iv, 97; 101; v, 385. dup^o, i, 78-9; ii, 159
fol.; 206-7; iv, 210-3; v, 99. hasa^o, i, 63; 191;
v, 376; 378. javana^o, i, 63; 191; v, 376; 378.
bhavita^o, iv, 111. appa^o, i, 198. [a-]nissaraya^o,
ii, 194-5; 269-70; iv, 332-3. bhūri^o, i, 42; 52; 174;
iii, 113. ariyo nibbedhika^o, ii, 43; 58; 80. puthu^o,
tikkha^o, nibbedhika^o, i, 63; 191.

Paṭapilotiko, ii, 219-20.

Paṭikutṭṭho, ap^o, iii, 71-3.

Paṭi[k]kūlo, āhāre, °saññā, v, 132. °saññi, v, 119;
295; 317. ap^o, v, 119. dukkha^o, iv, 172; 188.

Paṭigacce'eva, -kaccē'eva, i, 57; v, 162. (Cf. Jāt, v, 235.)

Paṭiggahanayaṃ, dāsīdasa-, etc., v, 472-3.

Paṭighayaṃ, paṭigho, *psycho-physical*:—paṭighayaṃ rūpa-saṃhāra, i, 165. diṭṭhasute paṭighe ca mūḍha ca, i, 186.

See also Jhāna (arūpa-).

ethical:—i, 13; iv, 71; v, 315. paṭighayaṃ cetasa, iv, 195. See also Anusaya.

Paṭighavā, iv, 208-9.

Paṭic[et]tayaṃ, iii, 169.

Paṭiccasamuppāda, *stated*, ii, 1 *fol.*; ii, 1. *defined*, ii, 26; 65. *its terms defined*, ii, 2-4; 42-3. *called* miccha-paṭipadā *in terms of* paccayo, ii, 4; *and* sammāpaṭipadā *in terms of* nirodho, ii, 1. *called* ariyo ṇayo, ii, 70. *called* majjhena dhammassa desanayaṃ. See Majjho. *each result caused by whom or what* ii, 113 *fol.* promulgated by all the Buddhas, ii, 5-11. *but independent of advent of* Tathāgatas, ii, 25. *developed, from* aviṇṇā to ṇayaṃ, ii, 29-32. *rehearsed in terms of* nidanayaṃ, etc., ii, 37; 52-4. jārāmarayaṃ samatikkamma ṭhassati, ii, 46. katamayaṃ . . . kassa ca jārāmarayaṃ . . . saṅkhā rā ti no kallo paṇho, ii, 60-2. *sequence in terms of* upayāpeti, ii, 118-19. catusaccikayaṃ kātabbayaṃ. See Saccāni (*in terms of* Paṭiccasamuppādo). idappaccayatā, i, 136. gumbhīravābhaso, ii, 92. yoniso manasīkaroti, ii, 95.

Paṭiccasamuppanno, ii, 26 *passim*.

Paṭijānāti, i, 68; 172; ii, 170; iii, 1; 28; v, 201; 423.

Paṭiñño, samāna^o, brahmacāri^o, iv, 180-1.

Paṭidhāvati, ii, 26.

Paṭinissagga, iii, 13; v, 311; 421 *fol.* sabbūpadhi^o, i, 136; iii, 133; v, 226. ādāna^o, v, 24. anupassī, iv, 211-12; v, 329.

Paṭinissattho, anāgataṃ, ii, 283.

Paṭipajjati, dhammassa anudhammayā, iv, 63; v, 346. yathamaggaṃ paṭipajjeti, iv, 191.

Paṭipañāmeti, ābādhaṃ, v, 152.

Paṭipadā, majjhimā, iv, 330-1; v, 421. ariyo maggo, bhaddikā, iv, 251-62; v, 7 *fol.*; 421. iddhipadā-bhāvanā, v, 276; 281. udayagāmini sotāpatti^o, v, 361. dukkhanīrodha-gāmini, v, 426 *fol.* . . . nirodhasaruppa-gāmini, i, 81; 108. sabbamaññita-samugghāta-saruppa, iv, 21 *fol.* chandapabānatthayaṃ, v, 272. ayaṃ . . . dāḥā, yāya dhirā pamuccanti, i, 24. bojjhayaṃ,

- v, 86 *fol.* satipaṭṭhānā, v, 183. nibbāna-sappāyā, iv, 133. sabbatthagāminī, v, 304. *See also* Saccani.
- Paṭipanno, sup°, n, 69; iv, 252-3. uju°, ñāya°, samīci°, n, 69.
- Paṭipassaddho, iv, 217; 294. chando, viriyay, *cc.*, v, 272.
- Paṭipassambhati, i, 211-12; v, 51.
- Paṭipinseti, n, 98.
- Paṭibhaṇdati, i, 162.
- Paṭibhanti, v, 153.
- Paṭibhāyo, sup°, iv, 195.
- Paṭibhānaṃ, attano, i, 187.
- Paṭimallo, i, 110.
- Paṭimuṇceati, paṭimuccati, i, 24. paṭimukko, iv, 91.
- Paṭiroseti, i, 162.
- Paṭirūpo, ap°, n, 194.
- Paṭilābho, attabhāva°, n, 256; iii, 144.
- Paṭileneti, n, 265.
- Paṭivaṭṭeti, n, 265.
- Paṭivāṇiyo, ap°, i, 212.
- Paṭivijjhati, v, 387-9; 454. sup°. i, 1; n, 56; v, 278. ap°. i, 1; v, 119-21.
- Paṭividhattaṃ, sup°, n, 56.
- Paṭivinīto, sup°, n, 283; v, 315. uddhaccakuk-kuccaṃ, v, 76.
- Paṭivirato, v, 468-74. ap°, v, 468-74.
- Paṭivedha. ap°, n, 92; iii, 261; v, 431.
- Paṭisaṃyakhā, iv, 101. a°, n, 110.
- Paṭisaraṇaṃ, iv, 221; v, 218.
- Paṭisaṃlāna, paṭisaṃlāna vuttitho, i, 77, *passim.* divā pavivekāya, rattiy paṭisaṃlānaya, v, 398. paṭisaṃlāne yogaṃ apajjatha, iii, 15; iv, 80; 114; v, 414-15.
- Paṭisaṃlīno, mayhaṃ rahogataṃ paṭisaṃlīnassa evaṃ cetaso parivitaṃ uḍapādi, i, 71, *passim.* rahogato imaṃ dhammapariyāyaṃ abhāsi, n, 74; iv, 90. paṭisaṃlīnassa . . . yathābhūtaṃ okkhāyati, iv, 144. paṭisaṃlīno yathābhūtaṃ pajānati, iv, 80; v, 415. tena . . . samayena Bh. divāvihāragato hoti paṭisaṃlīno, i, 146 *fol.*; 225.
- Paṭisaṃlīyati, v, 12; 320; 325.
- Paṭisaṃvedito, ap°, n, 54.
- Paṭisaṃvediyati. n, 18; 75-6. attabhāva paṭilābhaṃ, n, 256.
- Paṭisaṃvedī, n, 122; iv, 41-3; v, 310 *fol.* *See also* Sati (Ānāpāna).
- Paṭisaṃyharati, v, 156.

- Patisāri, gotta°, i, 153; ii, 281.
 Paṭisedhako, i, 221.
 Paṭisedhoti, iv, 311.
 Paṭisotagāmi, i, 136.
 Paṭihaykhāmi, iv, 101.
 Paṭihacca, v, 69; 237; 285.
 Paṭiharati, iv, 299.
 Paṇako, v, 122.
 Paṇavo, kharassaro, iv, 311.
 Paṇidahati, iv, 380; 302; v, 156, vacay manañca samma, i, 12.
 Paṇidhi, ārakā, ii, 99; iv, 303. hmo . . . paṇito ii, 154. ceto°, iii, 256-7.
 Paṇihito, ap° samadhi, iv, 360; 363. ap° phasso, iv, 295. dup°, iv, 309.
 Paṇita, i, 136; iii, 17; iv, 370. dhamma, v, 66; 101 foll. etay paday, v, 226. saṭṭa, v, 266. paṇitara:— i, 80. dibbā kamā, &c., v, 109-10. sukhay, ii, 223 foll. saddhayañāṇay, iv, 298. dhatu, ii, 153. of food, ii, 200. patthana, 154. paṇidhi, ii, 154.
 Paṇdito, *passim*.
 Paṇdukambalo, i, 61.
 Patikotteti, ii, 265.
 Patiṭṭhā, viññāṇassa, ii, 65. rūpa°, vedanā°, &c., iii, 53. ap°, i, 1.
 Patilīnanisabbho, i, 48.
 Patissato, iii, 143; iv, 71; 322; 351.
 Patissāvi, kinkāra°, iii, 113.
 Pattavaṭṭi, iv, 168.
 Patti, na hīnena aggassa°: aggena aggassa°, ii, 29. paramap° patto, iii, 116; iv, 380; 398-9.
 Pattikā, tula°, ii, 217; 222.
 Paṭṭikayo, i, 72.
 Patthanā, ārakā, ii, 99. hmo . . . paṇitā, ii, 154.
 Patthayati, yogakkhemay, iv, 125; v, 145.
 Pattharo, pañca, i, 32.
 Pathavā, i, 37.
 Pathavī, *ground, earth, also* puthavī, i, 186; ii, 133; 169 foll.: v, 45-6; 78; 216; 456; 459; 462; 465 foll. See Dhātu; Mahabhūta; Iddhi (*formula of*). Pathaviyā vehāṇay abbhugacchati, v, 283-4. mahā°, ii, 179; 263; iii, 150. °raso, i, 134. °pathavī-kāṇay anupeti, &c., iii, 207. ° and °po, ii, 103. °dhatuyā assādo, ādinavo, nissaraṇay, ii, 170 foll. jātarūpa-paripūrā, ii, 234. °maṇḍalay, i, 100-1. udriyati, i, 113; 119.

- Patho, rajā°, ii, 219. rāga°, iv, 70. ummagga°, i, 193.
 Paday, dhamma°, i, 22. sambuddhay, iv, 128. yāni
 padāni bodhaya saṃvattanti, v, 231. *See also* Adhiva-
 cana; Nirutti; Paññatti.
 Padakkhiṇaggāhi, a°, ii, 201; 206; 208.
 Padahati. *See* Padhāna, (samuappadhanani).
 Padāletī, lobho, *acc.*, v, 8.
 Padittay, iii, 93.
 Padīpo, iv, 213.
 Paduṭṭho, ap° padosī, i, 13.
 Padesa, °karī, v, 201.
 Padosaye, iv, 70.
 Paddhaysiyo, sup°, dup°, ii, 261.
 Padhāna, i, 17; ii, 268. °saṃkhāra, v, 263 *joll.* yoniso
 sammap°, i, 105. cattaro samuappadhanāni, iii, 96;
 153. *formula of d°*, v, 9; 198; 244-8; 268. *referred*
to, v, 49; 196. *as tending to Nirvana*, v, 244-8. *as*
depending on sīla, v, 246. *as destroying saṃyojanani*,
 v, 247-8. *as maggo to Asaṃkhatay*, iv, 360; 364.
 Padhanavā, i, 197.
 Padharito, su°, iii, 6; v, 278.
 Panassati, v, 184.
 Panudati, panujja, iv, 71.
 Pantha, saḥavajjo, i, 18. °gū. i, 212—? addhagū (*cf.*
 Thig. 55).
 Papañca, °vivana, i, 100. chinna°, iv, 52. °sañña,
 iv, 71. °yanto, iv, 71.
 Papañcitay, rāgo, gaṇḍay, sallay, iv, 203.
 Papā, i, 33.
 Papāto, v, 449.
 Pabujjhati, i, 4: 209. sutta-pabuddho, i, 143.
 Pabbajalāyako, iii, 155.
 Pabbajā, iv, 181; 260. abbhokāso, v, 350.
 Pabbajito, v, 118-19. dve antā pabbajitena na sevitabbā,
 iv, 330; v, 121.
 Pabbata, ii, 185; 190-3. upari pabbate, ii, 32. mahā-
 selo, ii, 181. abbhassano, i, 101. kandara -padara-
 sikkhā, ii, 32; v, 396; 457-8; 461. °rajā, i, 116;
 ii, 137-9; 276; iii, 149; v, 47; 63; 148. pabbatay
 abhimatthati, i, 127.
 Pabbhassaro, v, 92; 283.
 Pabbhāro, pācina°, v, 38; 47; 53; 219. nibbāna°. *See*
 Nibbāna. kāyo, v, 216. samudda°, iv, 179.
 Pabbhāṅkaro, devamanussinay sammūlhanay, i, 210.
 Pabbhāṅgu, pabbhāṅgu, iii, 32; 33; v, 92.

vedanā, iv, 205; 218. paṭiccasamuppāday, ii, 45-6;
v, 52, kāmagaṇikay rūgay, ii, 99. akkheyyay, i, 11.

Paṛibbājako, i, 78; ii, 22; 119; iii, 257-63; iv, 230; 251; 261; 391; 395; 398 *joll.* See Aññatitthiyo. samañabrāhmaṇā°, ii, 139; iv, 398. paṛibbājikā, iii, 238-40.

- Paribhāveti, kukkuṭiṃyā aṇḍāni, iii, 153. saddhā-,
 sila-, suta-, cāga-, paṇṇā- paribhāvitay cittaṃ, v, 369.
 Paribhāsaṃko, i, 34.
 Paribhāsaṃti, iv, 61.
 Paribhotabbo, i, 69.
 Parimaddanaṃ, iv, 83.
 Parimasati, bhājanay, iv, 173.
 Parimāno, a°, v, 430.
 Parimuccati, ii, 24-5; iii, 40; 150; 179.
 Parimutto, iii, 131.
 Pariyatti, indriyaparo°, v, 305.
 Pariyanto, manāpa°, i, 80.
 Pariyādāna, sabbaṃpādāna°, iv, 33-5. a°, iv, 125.
 jivita°, ii, 83; iii, 126; iv, 213.
 Pariyādiyati, iii, 155. pariyaḍinnaṃ, dukkhaṃ, ii, 133
 foll; v, 461-5.
 Pariyāpadeti, iv, 308-11.
 Pariyesati, apariyittho, iv, 62.
 Pariyesānā, assāda°, etc., ii, 171; iv, 8-9. °-nanattaṃ,
 ii, 144-6.
 Pariyogāḥho, ii, 58; iv, 328.
 Pariyogāho, dup°, iv, 376.
 Pariyodāto, pariyoḍāpana, iii, 235; v, 301;
 392-3.
 Pariyonandhati, v, 122.
 Pariyosāna, brahmacariya°, nibbāna°, amata°,
 rāga°. See s. vv. yaṃ-pariyosānāni . . . , v, 230.
 See also Arahatta (formula B).
 Pariḷāha, kāyasmīṃ, v, 156. °nānattaṃ, ii, 143 foll.
 nirayo, jāti°, jarā°, etc., v, 451. [a-]vigata°, iii, 7;
 11; 107; 190; iv, 387. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṃsā°,
 ii, 151.
 Parivattaṃ, catu°, iii, 59 foll.
 Parivitaṃkito, pubbe udāhu ṭhānaṃ va, i, 193.
 Parivitaṃkko, ceṭo, i, 121; iii, 96; v, 294-6. cetaso,
 i, 71-3; 87; 103; 116; 119; 136; 139; 225; ii, 273;
 274; 278; iii, 91; 9°; iv, 105; 263; v, 22; 167;
 185; 232; 294; 296. ākāra°, ii, 115; iv, 138-40.
 Parivimaṃsaṃti, ii, 80-1.
 Parivimaṃsā, iii, 331; 338; v, 68.
 Parisahati, lobhadhammā, iv, 112-3.
 Parisuddhi, bhāhiraṇa, i, 169.
 Parisuddho, iii, 135; v, 301; 392-3. koṭi°, v, 354.
 dhammaḍesaṇā, ii, 199.
 Parisosaṃ eti, i, 91.

- Parihāṇaṇ, parihāṇi, II, 206 *fol.*; IV, 76; 79; V, 143;
 173. a°, IV, 77, 80; V, 94; 173; 187.
 Parihāṇiyo, a°, V, 85.
 Parihāpeti, sadatthaṇ, II, 29.
 Parihāyati, III, 125; IV, 76-9.
 Parihāri, IV, 316.
 Parūḷho, kaccha-nakha-lomā, I, 78.
 Pareto, bhavarāga, IV, 28. dukkha°, III, 93.
 Palagaṇḍo, III, 154 (*cf.* A. IV, 127).
 Palālito, IV, 197.
 Palikhaṇeti, I, 123; IV, 83. palikhaṇeti, II, 88-9;
 93 (*cf.* A. I, 204; II, 199).
 Paliṇkhato, II, 88; IV, 83.
 Palisaṇṇeti, II, 89.
 Palujjhati, II, 218; V, 163-4. paluddho, IV, 307; 309;
 311.
 Palokina, mosadhammaṇ palokinaṇ, IV, 105.
 Paloko, IV, 53; V, 163-4. palokato, III, 167.
 Pavajati, gāvo, saṅgho, I, 42.
 Pavattā, IV, 94.
 Pavattiyo, sup°, dup°, V, 20.
 Pavatto, khuraraghare pavatte pabbate, IV, 115.
 Pavadati, I, 42.
 Pavana, I, 26.
 Pavaro, III, 264.
 Pavaḷho, bhikkhusaṅgho, III, 91.
 Pavicarati, V, 68; 111.
 Pavicinati, V, 68; 111.
 Pavivitto, I, 63; II, 202; 208-9.
 Paviveko, II, 202; V, 398.
 Pavecchati, I, 18; 20.
 Pavedeti, IV, 348 *fol.* pavedayo, I, 24.
 Paveliyamāno, paveliyamānena kāyena, IV, 289.
 Pasakkiya, I, 199. (=Thag. 119. *cf.* Trenckner,
 P.M. 60.)
 Pasattho, I, 169.
 Pasado, II, 279.
 Pasanno, V, 374.
 Pasavati, bhayaṇ veraṇ, V, 387-9.
 Pasādaniyo, nimittaṇ, V, 156.
 Pasādo, avecca Buddhhe, dhamme, saṅghe, II, 69;
 IV, 271 *fol.*; 304; V, 344; 405. pasādaṇ . . .
 anuyunṇetha, V, 384. a°, V, 381 *fol.*
 Pasāsati, paṇṇā . . . purisaṇ, I, 38 (*cf.* Jāt. III, 443).
 Pasāhati, IV, 246.

- Passaddhi, iv, 59; 78; v, 156; 398. cha, iv, 217-22.
 sa-upanisa, ii, 30. *See also* Sambojjhangā.
 Passaddho, kāyo, i, 126; iv, 125.
 Passambhati, v, 333; 338. passambheti, iii, 125.
See also Ānāpānasati.
 Passambhāyo, v, 11.
 Pahaññati, cittaṃ, iv, 73.
 Pahāna, i, 13; 53; 132; ii, 170; iii, 53; iv, 7 *fol.*;
 v, 55-62; *the full formula of:* ucchinnamūlo, *acc.*,
 ii, 62; 88 *fol.*; iii, 10; 27; 161; 193-4; iv, 253;
 292; 376.
 Pahiatto, i, 53; 117-20; 140; 166; 198; ii, 21;
 239; 244; iii, 35; 73-9; 187; iv, 37; 48; 54;
 60; 63; 72; 145; 211; v, 143; 165; 187-8;
 213.
 Pahinattaṃ, iv, 305.
 Pahiḥayati, v, 317.
 Paho, pahāya gamaniyaṃ, iv, 302.
 Pakāraṭoraṇaṃ, iv, 194.
 Pāṭihāriya-pakkho, i, 208 (*cf.* Thig, 31; Jāt.
 iv, 320; Dh. p. 40).
 Pāṇaka, chappāṇakā, iv, 198-9.
 Pāṇaharo, iv, 206 (*cf.* M. iii, 97).
 Pāṇātipāto, *passim.* *See* Sila.
 Pāṇī, pāṇo, i, 7; 18; 32; 37; iv, 159; v, 43; 78;
 227. payata°, v, 351; 392; 395; 401; mahāsa-
 mudde, v, 441. jaṅgalo, v, 231. atimāpeti, iv, 343.
 tīṇa-katṭha-nissito, ii, 152.
 Pāṭimokkho, v, 187.
 Pātayati, i, 197.
 Pātāla, i, 32. mahāsamudde, iv, 206.
 Pāṭihāriyaṃ, iddhi°, iv, 290.
 Pātuḥhāvo, dhammanāṃ, iv, 78.
 Pānaṃ, majja°, v, 375.
 Pāpiccho, i, 150; ii, 156.
 Pāpiṭṭho, papiṭṭhataro, v, 96.
 Pāpunāti, pappuyya, i, 7 (*cf.* Vin. ii, 56; A. i. 138).
 Pāmuḍḍaṃ, iv, 351; v, 156; 398.
 Pāmojjaṃ, i, 202. sa-upanisaṃ, ii, 30.
 Pāragaygāya, khipati, i, 207; 214.
 Pāragato, pāraygato, i, 34; 55; ii, 277;
 iv, 157.
 Pāragā, jātimaraṇassa, iv, 71.
 Pāragāmā, -ī, i, 29; v, 24; 82; 180.
 Pāragū, dukkhassa, i, 195. bhavassa, iv, 210.

- Pāraṇ, pāro, i, 4; iv, 369. °gāmī maggo, iv, 369.
 janā pāragāmino, i, 123.
 Pāraygamana, aparāpāraygamana, aparāparaṅga-
 mana, v, 24; 81; 180.
 Pāradariko, ii, 259.
 Pāricariyā, pāricariya, upeti, iv, 239.
 Pārisajjo, i, 145.
 Pārisuddhi. *See* Jhāna (*formula of Fourth*).
 Pārohā, i, 69 (*cf.* Jāt. v, 38; 43; 472).
 Pāvācanaṇ, ii, 259.
 Pāvāḷanipphoṭanāya, iv, 300.
 Pāsando, i, 133.
 Pāsādiko, ii, 279.
 Pāsādo, dhammamayo, i, 137.
 Pāsāvi, v, 170.
 Pāso, Māra°, i, 35.
 Pāhunakaṇ, i, 114.
 Picu, kappāsa°, v, 284; 443. tūla°, v, 284; 443. thula°,
 v, 351.
 Piṭakaṇ, ii, 88; v, 53.
 Piṇḍapātikattaṇ, ii, 202.
 Piṇḍolo, iii, 93.
 Piṇḍolya, abhisāpāya, iii, 93.
 Pittasamuṭṭhānaṇ, iv, 230.
 Pittivisayo. *See* Visaya.
 Pipāsa, [a-]vigata°, iii, 7; 11; 190; iv, 387.
 Pipāsītā, sura°, ii, 111.
 Pippalī, v, 79.
 Piyāritta, piyāritto dhammanī, i, 103.
 Pilhakā, ii, 228.
 Pilakkho, v, 96.
 Pisāca, °yoni, i, 209.
 Pihālu, a°, i, 187.
 Pihito, maccunā °loko, i, 40.
 Piheti, pihāyittha, ii, 242.
 Piho, a°, i, 181.
 Pīṇeti, attānaṇ, iv, 331.
 Pīti, iv, 78; 351; v, 156; 398. °mano, i, 181; v, 332;
 338. nirāmisā, iv, 235-7; v, 332; 338. °pamujjaṇ.
 iii, 134. sa-upanīsa, ii, 30. °sañjananaṇ, i, 33; 55.
 °sukhaṇ, i, 202. °somanassajāto, i, 64-5. °bhakkho,
 i, 114. *See also* Ānāpānasati, Jhāna, Sambojjhaṇa.
 Pīto, madhupīto, i, 212.
 Puṅgala, cattāro . . . lokasmiṇ, i, 93. purisa°, ii, 206;
 iv, 307; 309. atṭha°, v, 343. para°, ii, 121; v, 265.

- hīno, majjhimo, paṇīto, II, 154. appaṭi-°, I, 158; III, 86. °-vemattatā, II, 21; V, 200-1. bhāruharo, III, 25. abhisametāvī, II, 133.
- Puñño, suddhasaṅkhārā-°, I, 135.
- Puñña, I, 72; IV, 190; V, 53; 301. a°, I, 111 [a-]kata-°, IV, 249. °-pekkho, I, 167. °-kāmo, V, 102. °-bhāgo, I, 154. [a-]puñña-saṅkhārā, II, 82. [a-]°-abhisāṅkhārō, II, 82-3. mahā °-kkhandho, V, 400. °-khettaṃ, I, 220; V, 343. *See* Saṅgha (*formula of*). puñña-, puññassa dhārā, I, 100; V, 100. puññūpagaṃ viññāpaṃ, II, 82. °-sukhaṃ ayatikaṃ, I, 112. puññassa āgamo, III, 209; IV, 349 *fol.* opadhikaṃ, I, 233. puriṇaṃ, navāṃ, I, 92. sayāṃ katāni puññāni, I, 37. sukhāvāni, I, 2-3. paralokasiniṃ, I, 18. corehi duharaṃ, hāriyaṃ, I, 36-7. ākaṅkhati, I, 18; 20. pavaḍḍhati, I, 33. karoti, IV, 331. pasavati, I, 182; 213. bihivā, I, 182.
- Puñño, appa-°, II, 229.
- Putta, Bhagavato puttā, I, 192.
- Puttavā, IV, 249. puttima, I, 6.
- Puthu, *passim*. °-attadaṇḍā, IV, 117.
- Puthuttaṃ, sabbāṃ, II, 77. *opposed to* ekattaṃ, *ibid*.
- Puthujanatā, I, 187.
- Puthujjana, I, 148; III, 108; 140; 152. *opposed to* sotāpanno, V, 362-3; 381; 386 °-pakkho, V, 202; 397. assutavā, II, 94; 151; III, 16; 82; 162; 171-6; IV, 157; 196; 201; 206-7. °sevitō, I, 133. *See* Sakkāyadiṭṭhi (*formula of*).
- Pubbako, IV, 307; 308.
- Pubbatarā, IV, 117.
- Purakkharāno, apurakkharāno, III, 9-12 (*cf.* S.N., IV, 9, 10).
- Purāṇa, °vatasilavā, I, 143. puññaṃ, I, 92. maggo, II, 106.
- Purisa, catu-mahabhūtika, III, 206. mahā-°, V, 158. °indriyaṃ, V, 201. kā-°, I, 154; II, 241; V, 201. vassatāyuko, V, 440 °-medho, I, 76. °puggalo. *See* Puggala. uttama-°, parama-°, II, 278; III, 61; 116; IV, 380. °ajamūḷo, °uttamo, III, 91.
- Puḷava ko, °saññā. *See* Asubha.
- Pura, samādiṭṭhi-pure, I, 33. andkakāre pure, I, 176. deva-°, IV, 202.
- Pūti, °dehasayo naro, I, 236. kāyo, I, 131; III, 120. anto°, IV, 179-81.
- Pūti, III, 54.

- Pekkho, santi-°, i, 2; 63. puñña-°, i, 167.
 Pecca, iii, 98.
 Petā, i, 61; 204.
 Petteyyo, v, 467.
 Pema, iii, 122; iv, 72; 329; v, 89; 379. atta-samaṇ, putta-samaṇ, i, 6. [r-]vigata-pemo, iii, 7; 11; 107; 190; iv, 387.
 Pesalo, ii, 218.
 Pokkharanī, v, 460.
 Pokkharatā, vaṇṇa-°, ii, 279.
 Poṃkhaṇupōṃkhaṇ, avirādhitaṇ, v, 453.
 Poṇo. See Nibbāna, Viveka, Samudda.
 Pothujjaniko, iv, 330.
 Ponobhāviko, iv, 186-7.
 Porī, vacā, i, 189; ii, 280.
 Poso, suddho, anaygano, i, 13.
 Phanditaṇ, rāgo, gaṇḍo, sallāṇ, iv, 203.
 Phanditattaṇ, kāyassa, v, 315.
 Phala, sotapatti-°, sakadāgāmi-°, anāgāmi-°, arahatta-°, iii, 168; v, 177-8; 202. of amata, i, 173. of brahmācariyaṇ, v, 26 of samāñña, brahmañña, v, 25-6. of vijjāvimutti, v, 28. of pañcendriyāni, v, 237. of bojjhaṅgā, v, 200; 202. mahāpphala, of iddhipādā, v, 267; 276; 285. of ānāpāna-sati, v, 310-15. appamāda-°, iv, 125. sukāṭadukkhātānaṇ kammānaṇ, iv, 349 foll. of nirodha-saññā, v, 133. kadaliṇ, i, 154. dhammikaṇ, iv, 303. °vemattatā, v, 200; 202. phalūpagā, i, 97. kāyena phusitvā, v, 227; 230. puñña-phalaṇ upajivati, i, 217. a°, iv, 169.
 Phalo:—sa-°, ii, 29. mahap-°, i, 76; 98; 175; 215; 233; ii, 29; iii, 93. mahapphalataro, ii, 264. sukhaphalo, i, 32. satti tiṇha-phalā, ii, 265.
 Phalakaṇ, pokkhara-°, ii, 267.
 Phalagaṇḍo. See Palagaṇḍo.
 Phalikhāṇeti, ii, 90. Cf. Palikhāṇati.
 Phasso, =saṃgati, cca., ii, 72; iv, 86-7; 90. conditioning vedanā, ii, 6; iii, 101; iv, 32 foll.; 86; 215; 220; v, 181; 211-12. conditioning saññā and saṃkhārā, iii, 101-2. a factor of nāmarūpaṇ, ii, 3. conditioned by salāyatanāṇ, ii, 6; 8; 12 foll. one of the four Āhārā, see Āhāra. cha phassāyatanāni, v, 43; 70; 125; 191 foll.; 196; 254. cha phassakāyā, ii, 3. sukha-dukka-vedaniyo phasso, iv, 114. °nānattaṇ, ii, 140; iv, 115. °jo, °mūlako, °nidāno, °paccayo, ii, 88

- fol.*; iv, 215. aniceo, iv, 214. tayo phassā phusanti: suññato, animitto, appanihito, iv, 295; sa-upaniso, ii, 30. ko phusatiti no kallo pañho, ii, 13. phassā patisañvedeti, ii, 34.
- Phāsu!antarikā, ii, 255.
- Phāsuviḥāro, -harati, ii, 218; iv, 104; 136; 176; v, 76; 131; 133; 300. a°, i, 70; 98.
- Phusati, tañ bālañ, i, 18. devo ekañ ekañ phusāyeyya, iv, 289. cetovimuttiñ, i, 120. phuttho, v, 262; 369. phusitañ, udaka°, ii, 135. nissaraṇañ suphussitañ i, 128. *See also* Kāya; Phassa. .
- Phenapiṇḍo, iii, 140.
- Phoṭṭabbāñ, *passim*. *See* Āyatana (a).
- Bajjhati, iv, 309.
- Baddho, Mārassa, iii, 73-6. kamabandhana°, i, 133-6. sutara - bāhira - bandhana°, iii, 161-5. Marabandhanena, iv, 91-2. baddho jāyati . . . miyati . . . parañ lokañ gacchati, iii, 164-5. baddhaacro, i, 144 (*cf.* Jāt., iii, 362).
- Bandhanañ, i, 39-40; 77. tañhā, i, 8. bhava°, i, 35; 60. Māra°, i, 24; 105-6. *See also* Baddho. rāga-dosamoho, iv, 292. mutto bandhanā, i, 8; 132. a°, iv, 291.
- Bandhupādāpacco, iv, 117 (*cf.* D., i, 90; 103; M., i, 334).
- Bala, iv, 246-8; v, 47. a°, i, 222. balado, i, 32. °ppatto, i, 110; 158. °mattā, iii, 120. bāla°, i, 222. pañca balāni, iii, 96; 153; v, 49. *how corresponding to* pañcendriyāni, v, 219-20. *tend to* Nirvana, v, 249; 252. °karaṇiya, v, 45; 135; 191; 240-2; 245; 250, 252; 291; 308. magga to Asañkhatañ, iv, 361; 366-7. dasa-°samannāgato, ii, 27-8.
- Baliyajāto, v, 216.
- Balivaddo, i, 6; iv, 163-6; 282-3.
- Baliso, ii, 226. cha balisā lokasmiñ, iv, 158.
- Bahiddhā, iii, 47; 80-1; 103; 136; iv, 205. ajjhatta°, v, 110; 143; 156-7; 295-7. *See also* Ajjhatta. kāyo, v, 295. vikkhitto, v, 264; 267; 277-81; 288-9. ito, i, 132; v, 229. mano niccharati bahiddhā, i, 197. suddhi bahiddhā, i, 167; 169.
- Bahutthiko, ii, 264.
- Bahujanñho, v, 262.
- Bahupakāro, iv, 295; v, 32-5.
- Bahvannapāno, i, 42.

- Bādhēti, iv, 298.
 Bālisiko, bālisako, ii, 226; iv, 158.
 Bālo, *distinguished from* Paṇḍito, ii, 23-5.
 Bāhira, āyatanay, iv, 2 *fol.*; 8; 10; 12; v, 202.
 aygaṇ, v, 102. rakkho bāhiro, i, 72-3.
 Bimbaṇ, i, 134. (Jāt., 452.)
 Bimbohanay, sutula°, ii, 268.
 Bilibilikā, i, 200.
 Bija, °jātūni, iii, 54. °gāmo, v, 46. patiṭṭhāpeti,
 iv, 315.
 Bijī, eka°, v, 205.
 Bujjhati, i, 74. abuddhi, i, 48. bu[d]dho, i, 48; 107.
 buddhānubuddho, i, 194.
 Buddha, paccēka°, i, 92. atitā, anāgatā, i, 110; iv, 52.
 satta Buddhā, ii, 5-11. (*formula of faith in the*) ii, 69;
 iii, 85; iv, 320; v, 197; 343; 445. Buddhē avecca-
 pasādo, iv, 271; 304; v, 343 *fol.*; 352; 405. kalyāna-
 kittisaddo *of the*, v, 352. sabbabhūtanukampī, i, 25.
 lokanukampako, i, 50-1. dhammay deseti, i, 132.
 how different from a paṇḍavimutto bhikkhu, iii, 65-6.
 Buddhassādiccabandhanu, i, 186. Buddhassa oraso,
 iii, 83. viratthu, i, 50. Buddhay namassati, i, 30.
 pavadataṇ varo, i, 42. appaṭipuggalo, i, 134. anti-
 masarīro, i, 210. Buddhā oke anuttarā, iii, 84.
 °cakkhu, i, 138. °setṭho, i, 210. sammāvimuttā
 Buddhā, i, 109. °gāthā, i, 50. vadanti Buddha, i, 206.
 aggo pavuccati, i, 67. °savako, i, 194 *passim*. *See also*
 Sambuddha (sammā-).
 Bojjhaṅga, °taṇḍo, i, 54. satta bojjhaṅgā. *See Sam-*
 bojjhaṅga.
 Bodhi, Tathāgatassa, v, 197; 199. bodhiy samaj-
 hagaṇ, i, 103. bodhiy ajjhagamā muni, i, 196. °satto,
 ii, 5; 100; iii, 27; iv, 97; 233; v, 263; 281; 317.
 See also Sambodhi.
 Bodha, maggo bodhāya, i, 103; ii, 105. °pakkhiyo,
 °pakkhiko dhammo, v, 227; 237-9. bodhāya saṇvat-
 taṭṭi, v, 72; 83; 227; 231; 237-8.
 Byāpādhēti, v, 393.
 Byāpādo, a°, v, 9. *See* Vyāpāda.
 Brahma, °loko, i, 141 *fol.*; 155; v, 265 *fol.*; 282 *fol.*;
 °patho, i, 141. °bhakkho, i, 141. °patti, i, 169;
 181; iv, 118. °uppatti, i, 143. °bhūto, iv, 94.
 °yānaṇ, v, 4-6.
 Brahmacariya, katamaṇ, v, 7-8; 16; 26. vussati,
 ii, 282; iv, 57; 138; 253; v, 6; 27-9; 272. vusitaṇ.

- See Arahatta (*formula A*). carati, i, 209; ii, 120; v, 233. devanikāyaṃ paṇidhāya brahmacariyaṃ carati. iv, 180. °attho, v, 27; 272. °pariyosānaṃ, ii, 278-9; 284-5; v, 7; 16. See Arahatta (*formula B*). sakalaṃ . . . idaṃ brahmacariyaṃ yad idaṃ kalyāṇamittatā, i, 87-8; v, 2-4. kevala-paripunnāṃ parisuddhaṃ, i, 105; iv, 104; 110; 219; v, 352. ekanta-paripunnāṃ . . . saṃkhalikkhitāṃ, ii, 219. sammā-dukkhakkhayāya, ii, 21-5. dukkhassa pariññāya, pariññattho, iv, 51; 138; 253; v, 7. °vāso, iv, 126; 163. nibbānogaḍhaṃ, *acc.*, iii, 189; iv, 218. iddhaṃ, *acc.*, bhasissati, v, 262 (*cf.* ii, 107). maṇḍapeyyaṃ, ii, 29. sārō brahmacariyassa, iii, 83. malaṃ brahmacariyassa, i, 38; 43. saṃkassaraṃ, i, 19. ekasmiṃ brahmacariyaṃ saḥassaṃ maccuhāyinaṃ, i, 151. °anuggaḥo, iv, 101. santovāsikaṃ, acariyakaṃ, iv, 136-8. °phalāni, v, 26. °esana, v, 54-5. a°, v, 15-16.
- Brahmacārin, i, 5; 35; 60; ii, 219. a°, iv, 181. sa°, ii, 210; iii, 5; iv, 93. accanta°, iii, 13.
- Brahmacāriyo, sa°, i, 119. vusita°, i, 62; 168; iv, 157. See Arahatta (*formula C*).
- Brahmaññattha, iii, 192; v, 195.
- Brāhmaṇa, i, 1; 47; 54; 71; 94-5; 99; 117; 125; 144; 155; 160-81; ii, 75-7; 259; iv, 157; 174; 312; v, 174; 194. °ācarā, i, 29. °sammata, ii, 15; 45; iii, 192; v, 195. °gāmo, i, 111; 114; 172. brahman, i, 140; 160. °gahapatika, i, 181. °mahā sālo, i, 175. antevāsikā brāhmaṇassa, i, 180. muṇḍā . . . ekacce, i, 168. bhikkhako, i, 182. na sujjhati, i, 166. °vaṇṇaṃ abhinimminivā, i, 117. °kumāro, i, 99. udaka-suddhiko, i, 182-3. aggihuttaṃ paricarati, i, 166-7. tevijjo, i, 167. kassako, i, 172. gopālako, i, 170. navakammiko, i, 179. mātuposako, i, 181. vaṇṇā brahmaṇānaṃ, iv, 118.
- Brahmavihāra. See Metta, Phāsuvihāra.
- Brahmā, aññataro, i, 144 *fol.* °pārisajjo, i, 145. pacceka°, i, 146 *fol.*
- Bhaṭṭo, lambacūlako, iv, 341-2.
- Bhaṇumā, cando, i, 196.
- Bhaṇḍaṃ, i, 43. bhaṇḍadhovanaṃ, iv, 316.
- Bhatiko, sudanto, i, 65.
- Bhaddako, ii, 209; iv, 61.
- Bhadramukho, i, 74.
- Bhanto, v, 123.
- Bhabbo, ii, 265; iii, 134; 153; iv, 18; 89; v, 483.

- a°, i, 123; iii, 225-6; iv, 17-19; 125; v, 433. rūpaṇ, *acc.*, abhi jānaṇ pari jānaṇ, *acc.* bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya, iii, 27.
- Bhaya, pañca bhayāni, ii, 68-9; v, 387. sa°, iv, 195. a°, i, 33. °dassāvī, v, 187. maraṇa°, bhayaṇ maraṇe, i, 2; v, 386. nind° vyārosa-uparambha°, iii, 73. sabbaduggati-[vinipāta]-°, v, 364.
- Bhayānako, v, 449; 451; 454.
- Bhāriyā, paramā sakhā, i, 37.
- Bhava, tayo, ii, 3; iv, 258. °satto, iv, 23. para°, ii, 241. °sotaṇ, i, 15; iv, 128. °aggay, iii, 83. upā-dāna-paccayo, ii, 5; iii, 14; 94; iv, 87. °āraṇṇo, *acc.*, iv, 389. °rāgo, iv, 128. nandi-bhava-parikkhaya, i, 2. °esana°, v, 54. °taṇhā, v, 53; 432. °lobhajappaṇ, i, 126. °nirodho, ii, 117; iv, 389. °bandhanaṇ, i, 35. °saṇṇyojanaṇ, v, 145. iti-bhavābhava-kathā, v, 420. punabbhavo, i, 122; 133; 208; iii, 84; iv, 158; 201; v, 204; 432. apunab°, i, 174; iv, 44. punab° abhinibbatti, ii, 65. khīṇa-punab°, i, 191. *See also* Anusaya, Āsava, Ogha, Diṭṭhi, Yoga, Saṇṇyojana.
- Bhavanetti, v, 432. katamā, iii, 190.
- Bhājanam, kumbhakāraka°, i, 97.
- Bhāra, iii, 25. °hāro, -ādānaṇ, -nikkhepanaṇ, iii, 25-6.
- Bhāratako, iv, 117.
- Bhāva, bhiyyo°. *See* Padhāna (sammapp°). ana°, ii, 152; iv, 76; 190. āvi°, v, 264 *fol.* tiro°, v, 264 *fol.* tuṇhi°, *passim.* ariyo tuṇhi°, ii, 273. nānā°, vinā°, v, 162. rūpa-, *acc.* vipariṇāmaññathā°, iii, 8; 16. itthi°, i, 129.
- Bhāvanā, sa-upanisa, ii, 36. °paripūri, v, 35; 94; 103-7; 198; 232 *fol.* micchapaṇihitā magga°, v, 10. sammāpaṇihitā magga°, v, 49. *of the* Magga, i, 88; iii, 153; v, 2-54. *of* Jhāna, v, 308-10. *of the* Saccāni, v, 422 *fol.*; 436. *of the* Satipatṭhānā, v, 143-90; 298-301; 303-6. *of the* Pañcendriyāni, v, 203; 220-43. *of the* Sammappadhānāni, v, 244-8. *of the* pañca Balāni, v, 249-53. *of the* Sambojjhaggā, v, 103-39. *of the* Brahmavihārā, v, 118-20. *of the* Iddhipādā, i, 116; v, 254-92. *of* paṇidhi and apaṇidhi, v, 156-7. ānāpānasamādhī°, v, 330. asubha°, v, 320. *of* atṭhikasaññā, v, 129-31. *of* nirodhasaññā, v, 132-4. *of* kāyagatā sati, iv, 199. bhāvanāya rato mano, i, 48.
- Bhāvanīyo, mano° bhikkhu, iii, 1-2; v, 369. (M. iii, 261).
- Bhāvitatto, i, 53; 60; 141.
- Bhāvī, aññathā, iv, 28; 67 *fol.*

- Bhāveti, cittaṃ, i, 13; 188; iv, 294. uttariṃ, i, 3; v, 343. maggaṃ bodhāya, i, 103. animittaṃ, ii, 188. samādhiṃ, iii, 13; iv, 80; 143-4. aniccasaññā, iii, 155. mettaṃ, *acc.*, cetovimuttiṃ, iv, 322; v, 118; 181. [a-]bhāvita-kāyo, -sīlo, -pañño, iv, 111. subhāvito, i, 132. *See also* Bhavanā.
- Bhikkhā, pakka°, iv, 324.
- Bhikkhu, *passim*. bhikkhunī, i, 128-35; ii, 215 *fol.*; iv, 159-62; 195; 374 *fol.*
- Bhitti, ii, 103; iv, 183; v, 218.
- Bhūta, mahā°, ii, 4; iii, 59; 62; 101; 207; 211; iv, 174; 192; 195; v, 365. paṇa°, i, 21. sabba-paṇa°, iv, 314. mettaṃ sabba-bhūtesu, i, 208. sabba° anukampī, i, 25; 110-11. manussa°, v, 357. °gāmo, v, 46. satujju°, i, 170. sammukhu°, i, 156. brahma°, iii, 83; iv, 94. sajoti°, ii, 260-1. cakku°, ṇapa° [dhamma°, brahma°], ii, 255; iv, 94. uju°, i, 100; ii, 279. muñja-pabbaj-bhūtā, ii, 92; iv, 158 (*cf.* D. ii, 55.) agārika°, v, 89. puthu°, v, 262.
- Bhūtapubbaj, i, 5; 58; 155; 216-27; ii, 227; 266; 269; 270; iii, 144; iv, 177; 201; v, 146; 447.
- tacchaṃ, v, 229. abhūtavādi, i, 149. Bhagavantaj abhūtena abbhācikkhati, *passim*. yathābhūtaṃ, *see s. v.* bhūtaṃ idan ti passasi, ii, 48.
- Bhūtika, catummahā°, ii, 94; iii, 206. *See also* Kāya; Purisa.
- Bhūma, bhūmma, bhumā khattiyā, i, 234. pacchabhūmagāmiko, iii, 5. kaṭṭhena vilikkhati, i, 124.
- Bhūma ko, pacchā°, iv, 312.
- Bhūmi, apāya°, i, 27. danta°, iii, 83. puthujjana°, sappurisa°, iii, 225. °bhāgo, iii, 108. sekha°, asekhā°, v, 229-30. °cālo, v, 262. °rāmaṇeyyako, i, 232.
- Bheravā, pahinabhaya°, iii, 83.
- Bhojanaṃ, tika°, ii, 218 (*cf.* Vin. ii, 196). *See also* Mattaññu.
- Makkha, i, 187. kodha-māna-makkha-vinayo, ii, 282.
- Mago, i, 52; 199 (*cf.* migakā, M. Vastu, iii, 420, 18).
- Magga, ujuko, i, 33. um°, iv, 195; v, 16; 171. um°-patho, i, 193. kum°, iv, 195. dakkhiṇa°, iii, 109. yathā°, iv, 194-5. yathāgata°, i, 94. brahmapattiyā, iv, 118. °jino, i, 187. Bodhāya, = Paṭiccasamup-pādo, ii, 105. apunabbhavāya, i, 174. suddhi°, i, 108.

ARIYATTHANGIKO :—*Angas in detail*, v, 8-10. *relation of First Anga to rest*, v, 21. *majjhimā paṭipadā*, v, 421. *sammā-paṭipadā*-, *-paṭipatti*, v, 18; 23. *nirodhagāminī paṭipadā for (a) dukkhaṇ*, *see* Saccāni; (b) sakkāya, III, 158; (c) rūpa, *etc.*, III, 59-61; (d) vedanā, III, 60; IV, 220-5; 233; (e) kamma, IV, 133. *bhaddako*, IV, 252 *fol.* *constitutes sāmāññā*, *brahmaññā*, v, 25. *is the object of brahmacariya*, v, 7; = *brahmacariya*, v, 16-17; 26; = *sammattāṇ*, v, 18; = *kusala dhammā*, v, 18. *peculiar to the doctrine of the Tathāgata*, v, 14-15; *vicayasō desito*, III, 96. *distinctive mark of the sekha*, v, 14. *leads to Amata*, v, 8. *discerns and is destructive of dukkha*, III, 86; 159; IV, 253; 259; v, 7; 253; 286; 288; 294; 421 *fol.*; *and of the links in Paṭiccasamuppādo*, II, 42-6; 57. *followed by the sappurisa*, v, 19-20. *mark of the sotapanna*, v, 348. *called soto*, v, 347. *called purāṇa*°, II, 106. *gives insight leading to vultation*, v, 421. *leads to Asaṅkhata*, IV, 36; 367-8. *prepares for, leads to Nibbāna and Arahatta*, IV, 252; 261-2; v, 38 *fol.*; 48. *extinguishes rāgadosa, etc.*, *and tāṇhā*, IV, 253; 257; 261; v, 27-8; 31-2; 40. *stays the mind*, v, 20. *ejects upadānāni*, IV, 258. *ejects evil dispositions*, IV, 256; v, 22; 28-9; 48-51; 54-62. *ejects avijjā*, IV, 256. *regulates mental states*, v, 51-3. *assures against temptation*, v, 53-4. *cultivated by good friends*, I, 88. *relation of, to the Saccāni*, v, 23-4. *to the Bojjhaṅgā*, v, 82. *to the Satipaṭṭhānā*, v, 179; 294. *to the Iddhipādā*, v, 254; 276; 286; 294. *conditions essential to entry on*, v, 1-2; 21-2; 29-35; 46 *fol.* *discerns bhava, sakkāya*, IV, 258. *gives insight into vedana*, IV, 255; [*param-*]assāsassa sacchikiriyaṇa, IV, 254-5. *its followers mutually attractive*, II, 168-9; v, 8-10. *cultivation of, see* Bhāvanā.

°-aññu, -vidū, -kovidō, *maggassa akkhātā*, I, 191; III, 66. °anugā, III, 66. °kusalo, III, 108.

kullay, IV, 175. *brahmayānaṇ*, v, 5-6.

na-ppakāsati ariyo maggo idha paṇinaṇ, I, 7.

with ten Angas, v, 20. *maggo micchāpaṭipadā*, II, 168; III, 109; v, 1; 15-18; 23. *same, with ten Angas*, II, 168; v, 334.

Maḡgaṇā, dhammassa, I, 210.

Maḡgayamaṇo, mudumūsiṇ, II, 270 (*cf.* M. I, 334).

Maḡku, dum-°, II, 218. °bhūto, I, 124.

Maḡguli, II, 260 (*cf.* Vin. III, 107).

Maḡcu, °-jarā, v, 402. °-jaho, IV, 158. °-dheyyaṇ, I, 4;

- 29; v, 24; 166. °-hāyī, i, 40; 192 *fol.*. °-rājā, iv, 158.
- Maccharī, maccharo, i, 18; 34; 96; iv, 341. vitamaccharo, i, 34. amaccharī, i, 96; iv, 241.
- Maccheray, i, 18; 20; 32; 57; 59. vigatamala-°, v, 351; 392.
- Majjati, vitakkehi, i, 202.
- Majjha, soka-majjhe, i, 17; 56. majjhena Dhammo, ii, 17; 20; 23; 61; 76; iii, 135. majjhimā dhātu, saññā, . . . majjhimo paṇidhi, puggalo, ii, 154. paṭi-Magga). itthi (*see* Itthi).
- Majjhesitā, i, 169.
- Maññati, i, 162; 222; iv, 22-1; 65; 202. akkhātāray na, i, 11. sottabbay, v, 18-9. maññamāno, iii, 75. maññitay=rāgo, gaḍḍo, sallay, iv, 202. maññita-samugghata-sāruppo, *acc.*, iv, 21-6.
- Maṇḍanakajātiko, iii, 105.
- Maṇḍalī, i, 51.
- Matto, iv, 307. pa-°, iv, 307.
- Mattaññu, bhojane[a-]°, ii, 218; iv, 103-1; 175.
- Mattaso, v, 377.
- Matthako, dayhamāno va, i, 13.
- Matthati, mathati, i, 221. matthenti cittay, iv, 210.
- Matthalopikā, ii, 111.
- Madhuraggay, i, 41; 47.
- Manasikāro, i, 78-9; ii, 273; iv, 263-8; v, 84; 119; 184. a°, i, 78-9; iv, 269; v, 106 *fol.*; 154; 170. yoniso, i, 105; v, 31-8; 76; 79; 85; 91; 94; 101; 104-6; 317; 388. ayoniso, i, 202; v, 61; 84; 93; 103. *a factor of* nāmarūpa, ii, 3.
- Manāni, iv, 118.
- Manāyati, iii, 190.
- Manussattay, labhati, v, 457.
- Mano, (*a*) as cittay, or *subject of mental states* :-i, 53; 116; 123; iv, 71; 132. cittay iti pi mano . . . iti pi viññāṇay, ii, 94 *fol.* with kāyo and vācā, *see* Kāya. as *referendum of sensations*, v, 218. manay paṇidahati, i, 149. yavatā me manasā pariyattay, i, 31. manay padosaye, i, 149. tattha me nirato mano, i, 133; 186. mutay . . . anuvicaritay manasā, iii, 203-16. piti°, i, 181; v, 332; 338. °sañcetanā, *see* Āhāra (cattāro). °-vitakko, i, 7; 207. bhāvanāya rato, i, 48. °bhāvanīyo, iii, 1-2; v, 369. [a-]rakkhito, ii, 23. nivāraye, i, 14. *like a* makkāṭo, ii, 95. niecharati bahiddhā, i, 197.

- (b) in particular, as Sixth Organ in sense-consciousness:—III, 46; v, 218. pañcakāmaguṇā . . . mano chatṭhā, I, 16. ādina-°, v, 74. yottay, I, 172. °viññāṇaṇ, III, 229. samphasso, III, 230. See Āyatana (a).
- Manomayo, IV, 71; v, 382.
- Manoramo, I, 111; 131, IV, 125.
- Manta, °adhīro, I, 57. paṭibhanti, v, 121-6. vaṇṇā brahmaṇaṇaṇ, IV, 118.
- Manti, sumanta-°, I, 236.
- Mandiyā, I, 110.
- Mamāyati, III, 190.
- Mamāyito, II, 94.
- Marāṇa, *passim*. sabbay °dhammaṇ, IV, 27. jarā-°, *passim*. māranudo, I, 134.
- Maricikā, III, 141.
- Mala, tīpi, I, 32; v, 57. °macchera-ceto, v, 351; 392. brahmacariyassa, I, 38; 43. sattha°, I, 43. °abhibhū, I, 12; 32; 57.
- Masi, II, 88; IV, 197.
- Mahaggato, cittaṇ sa-°. II, 122; 213; v, 265. a°, II, 122; 213; v, 265.
- Mahatthiyo, mahiddhiyo, II, 134 *fol.*
- Mahāvīro, I, 16.
- Mahāsaro, v, 400.
- Mahāsālo, v, 377.
- Mahissāso, I, 185.
- Mahī, sāgarantā, I, 192.
- Mahesakkho, I, 9; 11; II, 274.
- Mahesi, I, 33; 167.
- Mahodadhi, v, 400.
- Māgaviko, II, 257.
- Māṇavako, IV, 117 *fol.*; 121. māṇavikā, IV, 121.
- Mātā, mittay sake ghare, I, 37.
- Mātugāmo, five desirable aṅgāni and opposites, IV, 238-9. her five distressful distinctions, IV, 239. three dhammā take her to hell, IV, 240. five others also, IV, 240-3. five dhammā take her to heaven, IV, 243-5. her five powers, IV, 246-8. subdued by issariyabalaṇ, IV, 246. sīlabalaṇ alone takes her to heaven, IV, 248. five dhammā make her visārado, IV, 250. five growths of the ariya-sāvika, IV, 250. °and siloko, II, 235.
- Māna, formula of, III, 48-9. vi-māno, I, 12; 23. asmi-°, III, 83; 130; 155; IV, 180. °gantho, I, 14. °gatam rāgo . . . gaṇḍo . . . sallaṇ, IV, 203. khāribhāro, I, 169. mānaṇ upāgama, I, 14. vippajahati, I, 4; 23; 25; 29. See also Anusaya, Ahaṇ, Saṃyojana.

- Mānasa, avyagga-°, i, 96. appatta-°, i, 121; v, 145. vidhāsamattikantaṃ santaṃ, ii, 253. suvimuttaṃ, *de.*, ii, 253; iii, 80-1. manasā anukaṃpati, i, 205. ahaṃkāra-mamaṃkāra-mānāpagataṃ, ii, 253; iii, 80; 136; 170. paccudāvattati, iii, 133.
- Mānus[s]ako, atikkanta-°, ii, 121-2; v, 2; 65; 266; 305. kāma, i, 9; 117.
- Māyā, °kāro, iii, 141. Gotamo māyaṃ jānāti, iv, 340 *fol.* māyā vipāko, iv, 342. bālālapini, iii, 143. vīdaṇseti, iii, 142.
- Māyāvī, iv, 341. a°, iv, 298.
- Māretā, Māro assa, iii, 189.
- Māli, iv, 343.
- Māla, maṇḍala-°, iv, 281.
- Māluto, iv, 281.
- Māso, lohaḍḍha-°, i, 79.
- Migo, vāta-°, i, 201; °rajā, v, 227.
- Micchattaṃ. *See* Magga *as* micchāpaṭipadā.
- Micchā, *opposite of* saccāṃ, iv, 299.
- Micchādiṭṭhi, i, 96; iii, 184; iv, 147; 307; 309. micchādiṭṭhiyā vipāko, iv, 343. *See also* Magga (*as* micchā paṭipadā).
- Micchādiṭṭhiko, iv, 307; 309; 245.
- Mitta, i, 37; 240. mittaddu, i, 225. amitten'eva attanā, i, 57. ganthati, i, 214.
- Middha, thīna-°. *See* Nivaraṇa. vigatathīna-°, iv, 184.
- Milhakā. *See* Pihakā.
- Milakkho, v, 466.
- Mukharo, i, 61; 204; v, 269.
- Mukho, maccu-°, i, 57. adho°, ubbho°, disā°, vidisā, iii, 238-9.
- Muggo, ii, 139.
- Mucchito, i, 61; 204; ii, 270. bhogo, iv, 332. a°, ii, 194; 269.
- Mujjati, pathaviyaṃ um-°, ni-°. *See* Iddhi (*formula of*). um-°, v, 457.
- Muñcati, vamaṃ, iii, 108.
- Muñjapabbajo, ii, 92; iv, 158.
- Muṭṭhi, saka-muṭṭhinā, iv, 298. ācariya-°, v, 153. bhūsa°, iv, 40.
- Muṭṭho, °ssati. *See* Sati.
- Muñḍeyyaṃ, iv, 300.
- Mutaṃ, iii, 203-16. diṭṭhaṃ, suttaṃ-°, i, 186; iv, 73.
- Mutatto, i, 186.
- Mutti, iv, 372; v, 421 *fol.*
- Mutto, pāpimato, iii, 73-6.

- Mudiṅgo, II, 266.
 Muditā, °cetovimutti, v, 118-20. *See also* Phāsuvihāra, Metta.
 Mudu, I, 43; v, 92. °taro, v, 200; 204.
 Mudumūsi, II, 270 (*cf.* M. I, 334).
 Muddiko, IV, 376.
 Muddhā, phale, I, 50-1: vipateyya, II, 220.
 Muni, I, 30; 48; 49; 107; 142; 167; 175; 181; 187; 195; III, 9. Vedeha-°, II, 215.
 Musā, sampajāna°, I, 74; II, 233; 243.
 Mussati, v, 369.
 Mūla, rukkhāmūlāni. *See* Agāra (suñña). gaṇḍa-°, IV, 83. uecchinna-°. *See* Pahāna (*formula cf.*) agha°, III, 32. jāto, v, 219. dukkhassa, IV, 328-30.
 Mūlako, Bhaggavam-°, *passim*. yoniso-manasikāra°, v, 91. appamāda°, v, 42 *fol.*; 91.
 Megha, akāla-°, v, 30; 321.
 Metta mettā, sabbabhiṭṭesu mettā, I, 208; v, 169. metta-cittā, II, 264. mettā cetovimutti, II, 265; IV, 322; v, 105; 119. mettā-sahagatena cittaena, v, 117-19.
 Mettatā, v, 169.
 Metteyyo, v, 467.
 Mēdha, aṣṣa-°, purisa-°, I, 76.
 Medhavī, IV, 174; 375; v, 384; 404.
 Mokkho, III, 261.
 Mona, I, 4; 29.
 Momuhā, I, 133.
 Mosadhammo, IV, 205.
 Mohana, I, 33.
 Mohaniyo, IV, 307.
 Mohayati, IV, 158.
 Moha, I, 70; 98. = °jālay, III, 83. rāgadosa-°. *See* Rāga. °aggi, IV, 19 *fol.* °kkhando, v, 88. °pariyo-sāṇa, v, 31; 35; 37; 42; 43; 54. ariyo maggo bhāvito . . . mohavinaya-pariyosāno hoti, v, 5-6. mohavinayo = nibbānadhātu, v, 8. °kkhayo, III, 160; 191; IV, 251; v, 8; 16; 17; 25; 27. khilo, nigho, mala, v, 57.
 Yakkha, I, 54; 57; 122; 205; 206-15; II, 255. yakkhī, I, 11. yakkhini, I, 209-10.
 Yañño, I, 19.
 Yaṭṭhi, pācana-°, I, 115.
 Yathākamma, yathākammūpago, II, 122-3.

Yathākāmo, °karaṇiyo, II, 226; IV, 91; 159.

Yathābhūtaṃ, (a) pajānāti:—

- (i.) { samudayaṃ } { catunnaṃ dhātūnaṃ, II, 176;
atthagamaṃ } { IV, 192.
nirodhaṃ } { lokassa, II, 80.
pañcūpādānakkhandhānaṃ, III, 13-
15: 82; 160; 192-3; IV, 192;
v, 301; cf. III, 171-3.
sabbesaṃ dukkhadhammānaṃ,
IV, 188.
cannaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ, IV, 43
fol.; 83; 191-2; 251.
vedanānaṃ, IV, 208-9; 234-5.
- (ii.) { assādaṃ } { catunnaṃ dhātūnaṃ, II, 176.
ādinavaṃ } { rūpassa . . . viññāṇassa, III, 160-1;
nissaraṇaṃ } { 173; 192.
vedanānaṃ, IV, 208-9; 234-5.
- (iii.) yaṃ kiñci samudayaadhammaṃ sabbaṃ taṃ nirodha-
dhammaṃ ti, IV, 193.
- (iv.) cakkhum . . . mano aniceo ti, IV, 80.
- (v.) kāmāgāssa nissaraṇaṃ, V, 121.
- (vi.) aniceyaṃ, dukkhaṃ, anattaṃ, saṃkhatāṃ, vibhavis-
sati, rūpaṃ . . . viññāṇaṃ ti, III, 56.
- (vii.) nānādhatuṃ lokaṃ, V, 304.
- (viii.) sattānaṃ nānādhimuttikaṃ, V, 305.
- (ix.) parasattanaṃ . . . indriya-paropariyattiṃ, V, 305.
- (x.) thānaśo hetuso vipākaṃ, V, 304.
- (xi.) attatthaṃ . . . paratthaṃ . . . ubhayatthaṃ, V, 121.
- (xii.) sabbatthagāminipatipadaṃ, V, 301.
- (xiii.) cattāri Saccāni, V, 414; 432.
- (xiv.) ceto-, paññā-vimuttiṃ, IV, 184-7; 189.
- (xv.) samāhito, paṭisallīno, III, 13; 15; IV, 80; V, 414-15.
- (xvi.) thānaṃ thānato, acc., V, 301.
- (xvii.) . . . samāpattiṃ saṃkilesaṃ vodānaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ,
V, 305.

(b) yathābhūtaṃ abhijānāti:—

- (i.) { assādaṃ } { catunnaṃ dhātūnaṃ, II, 170.
ādinavaṃ } { pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ, V, 203;
nissaraṇaṃ } { 206.
- (ii.) { assādam } { upādānakkhandhānaṃ, III, 28-31.
assādato . . . } { cannaṃ āyatanānaṃ, IV, 7-13.
nissaraṇato } {
- iii. upādānakkhandha-catuparivattaṃ, III, 59.

(c) yathābhūtaṃ vīditvā:—

- (i.) $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{samudaya} \\ \text{atthagama} \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{pañcupādānakkhandhāna}, \text{ III, 161;} \\ 193. \\ \text{channa}, \text{ phassāyatanāna}, \text{ IV, 83;} \\ 127; 255. \end{array} \right.$
- (ii.) $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{assāda} \\ \text{ādinava} \\ \text{nissara} \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{pañcupādānakkhandhāna}, \text{ III, 81-2;} \\ 171; 193. \\ \text{pañcendriyāna}, \text{ V, 191.} \\ \text{lābhasakkārasilokassa}, \text{ II, 237.} \end{array} \right.$
- (iii.) *ceto-*, *paññā-vimutti*, IV, 120.
- (d) *yathābhūta* [*sammāpaññāya*] *passati*, *disvā*, *suditṭha*, *acc.*
- (i.) *lokasamudaya*, *lokanirodha*, II, 17.
- (ii.) *pañcecasamuppāda*, II, 26.
- (iii.) *bhavanīrodho nibbana* ti, II, 118.
- (iv.) *rūpa* . . . *viññāna* *anicca*, *dukkha*, *vipariṇāmedhamma*, *anatta*, IV, 1-3; *cfr.* 15.
- (v.) *cakkhu* . . . *dhamma*, *anicca*, *dukkha*, *vipariṇāmadhamma*, *anatta*, IV, 1-13.
- (vi.) *n'eta* *mama* . . . *na m'eso attā* ti, II, 125; 252-3; III, 22; 50; 80; 83; 136; 170; IV, 1-3; 43.
- (vii.) *bhūta* *ida* ti, II, 48.
- (e) *jānāti*, *passati*:—*pañcecasamuppanna-dhamme*, II, 130-1. *attattha* . . . *parattha* *tasmī* *sa* *ya*, V, 121. *rūpa* *sa* . . . *viññāna* *sa* *samudaya* . . . *nirodha*, *acc.*, IV, 386-7. *rūpāramassa*, *rūpāratassa*, *rūpasamuditassa*, *rūpanirodha* . . . *vedanāramassa* . . . *viññānanirodha* *bhavarāmassa* . . . *bhavanirodha*, IV, 388-9.
- (f) *samanupassati*:—III, 52; IV, 142-3.
- paṭivijjhati*, V, 454.
- pakāseti*, V, 117.
- abhisambujjhati*, V, 417; 433.
- abhisameti*, V, 415; 435; 438-9.
- bhāveti*, *bojjhaṅga*, V, 108; 161.
- okkhāyati*, IV, 144.
- (g) *yathābhūta* *vacana* = *nibbāna*, IV, 194-5.
- yathābhūta* [*ñāna*-] *dassana*, II, 30; III, 48-9; V, 122-3; 432. *yathābhūta* *ñāna* *sa* *ttā* *pariye-* *sitabbo*, II, 130-1. *kāya* *sa*, *vedanā*, *citta* *sa*, *acc.*
- yathābhūta* *ñāna*, V, 144.
- Yathāsatti*, *yathābala*, IV, 318.
- Yathāvihāro*, IV, 290.
- Yathāhata*, IV, 325.
- Yava*, IV, 200. °*suka*, V, 10; 48
- Yaso*, *dibbo*, IV, 275 *fol.*

- Yādisako, v, 96.
 Yāpanā, iv, 104.
 Yāma, cātu, i, 66.
 Yuga, cattāri purisa-yugāni, iv, 272 *fol.* savaka°,
 bhadda°, i, 155; ii, 191; v, 161. dūta°, iv, 194-5.
 dussa°, v, 71.
 Yogakkhema, v, 6. *defined, see* Sekha (*formula of*),
 mahā, mahanto, v, 130; 133. patta°, v, 261.
 anuttara-, ii, 195; 226; iii, 84; iv, 125. °-adhiṇvā-
 hanay, i, 173. ayogakkhema-kāmo, iii, 112.
 Yogakkhemī, accanta°, iii, 13. °-pariyāyo, iv, 85.
 Yogo, dibba°, i, 35; 60; yāca°, v, 351; 392; 395.
 maceuno, i, 11. karaṇīyo, ii, 131; v, 111 *fol.*; 143;
 457. paṭisallāno, iv, 80. āpajjati, iii, 11-15; iv, 114; 180.
 Yoga, cattaro, v, 59. paṇāyā, iv, 85. sabba-
 yogehi vippamutti, i, 213.
 Yotta, iv, 163; 282.
 Yodhajīvo, iv, 308.
 Yoni, nāga°, iii, 210 *fol.* pisāca°, i, 209. upaparikkhi-
 tabbo, iii, 12. āradhā, iv, 175 (*cf.* A. ii, 76). ayoniṃ
 paṇissajja, i, 203.
 Yoniso, vicine Dhammay, i, 31; 55-6. āhāray āhāreti,
 iv, 104. anuvicintaya, i, 203. manasikaro, -ti, *passim*.
- Rakkhati, attānay, v, 169. paray, v, 169. cittaṃ,
 v, 232. a-, su-rakkhito, iv, 70; 117. rakkhito kayo
 . . . vācā . . . cittaṃ, iv, 112. indryāni, iv, 101.
 rakkho, i, 72-3.
 Rakkhitatta, i, 154.
 Raṇḍa, raṇḍamajjhe, iv, 306-8.
 Raja, Pātala° kāma°, i, 197. °-jallo, v, 50; 321.
 Rajako, ii, 101; iii, 131; 152.
 Rajata, i, 92. *See* Jātarūpa.
 Rajaniyo. *See* Kāmaguṇā.
 Rajjati, iv, 71-5.
 Ratthapiṇḍa, bhuṇṇi, ii, 221 (M. iii, 127; Thig. 110).
 Rato, i, 52; 148. a°, i, 14.
 Ratanay, satta, ii, 217; iii, 83; v, 99. addhaṭṭha°,
 ii, 217. narāṇay, i, 36.
 Rati, i, 7; 203; 207. kāma°, i, 128. sakāya ratiya
 rameti, iii, 256-7. a°, i, 7; 54; 128; 180; 197; 199;
 207; v, 64. vindati, i, 1, 180.
 Rato, dhamme, jhāne, iv, 117. bhara°, upādana°,
 taṇhā°, iv, 389-91. nirato, i, 133.
 Ratti, colla°, i, 201.

Ratto, rajati, iv, 339.

Ratha, °karakulay, i, 93. brahmayānay, v, 5, 6.

Rathiyā, = racchā, i, 201; 212; iv, 344.

Rasa. See Āyatana (a) *six kinds of, as typical of cognizing by* viññāna, iii, 87. = °gandhe adhivattha devā, iii, 250. patha -°, i, 134. sādutaro rasānam, i, 214.

Raho, i, 146. °-gato. See Patissallina.

Raga, i, 13; 15; ii, 231; 271; iii, 10; iv, 72; 329. so-°, iv, 36 *fol.* [a-]vita°, i, 125; 197. [a-vigata°, iii, 11; iv, 387. chanda-°. See Chanda. bhava-°, iii, 155. kama-rāgo, i, 13; 53; 188; iii, 155; v, 84; 121. See also Anusaya. rūpa°, iii, 155; iv, 41. arūpa°. See Saṃyojana. nandi°. See Nandi. saṃkappa-°, i, 22. rūpa, *acc.* -dhātu-rāgo, -dhātuyā rāgo, iii, 9; 53.

°aggi, iv, 19. °-pāso, i, 124. °-virāgo. See Virāga.

°patho, iv, 70. °pariyosānay, v, 34-5; 37; 42-3;

54. °adhikarānay, iv, 339-40. rāgakkhayo :—iii, 51;

160; 191; iv, 142; 250; 261; v, 8; 16-17;

25; 27. pañca kāmaganiko rāgo parinñāto, ii, 99.

°-ratto, i, 136. upasāṃhito, i, 188. virājito, iv, 158.

niruddho, iv, 217. aniccay, dukkhay, anattā- tatra

rāgo pahatabbo, iv, 149-51; *cf.* iii, 122-3. saṃki-

littho rāgena, iii, 151. uppatho, i, 38. gaṇḍo, sallay,

iv, 203. khilo, malay, nigho, v, 57.

nibbāpehi maharāgay, i, 188. rāgo cittay anudhay-

seti, i, 185. ce āhare atthi rāgo, ii, 101-3.

Rāga-dosa, i, 35; 60; 136; 167; 207; 235; iv, 71.

RAGA, DOSA, MOHA :—i, 184; iv, 139; 160-2; 195;

217; 236; 250; 261; 292; 297; 305; v, 84; 121;

357-9; 376; 378; 406. avita-r.-d.-m., i, 219; iv, 307.

r.-d.-m.-bandhanabaddho, iv, 307. rāgo, doso, avijjā,

i, 235.

Rāga-, dosa-mohakkhayo : = nibbānay, iv, 251;

261; 371. = parinñā, iii, 26; 160. = asaṃkhata,

iv, 359. = antay, anāsavay, saccay, *acc.*, *acc.*, iv, 360-73.

Rāsi, kusala, v, 146; 186-7. akusala°, v, 145. udaka°,

iv, 157.

Riñcati, iv, 206.

Rukkha, *kinds of, mentioned :—*

assattho, iv, 160-1; v, 96.

āmalaḥko, i, 150; v, 438.

udumbaro, i, 117; iv, 160-1; v, 96.

eḷagalāgumbo, iii, 6.

- kacchako, v, 96.
 kadali, i, 154; ii, 241; iii, 141-2; iv, 167.
 kapitthako, v, 96.
 kaṭṭiya-, i, 150.
 kiṇṇsuko, iv, 193.
 kūṭasimbali, v, 238.
 kolo, i, 150; v, 462.
 khadiro, v, 438.
 khiro, iv, 160-1.
 cittaṭṭāṭali, v, 238.
 'acasāro, i, 70; 78.
 tālay, *passim*.
 tila, i, 170. °vaho, i, 152. tilako, piṅgalo, i, 170.
 naḷo, i, 154; ii, 241.
 nigrodho, iv, 160 1; 194; v, 96.
 paduma, v, 439.
 palālo, palaso, v, 438-9.
 paricchattako, v, 238.
 pilakkho, iv, 160-1.
 billa, i, 150.
 beluva-salātuko, 150.
 mahā°, v, 96.
 māluvā, vitatā, i, 207; v, 439.
 mugga, i, 150.
 velu, ii, 241.
 veluva-lāṭṭhitā, iii, 91.
 sālo, i, 131; 179. bhadda-salo, iii, 95.
 simbalī, i, 221.
 siriso, iv, 193.
 Ruci, iv, 138. aññatra ruciya, ii, 115.
 Ruppati, iii, 86.
 Ruppato, (*gen.*) i, 198 (*cf.* S. IV. 331; Jāt. iii, 169).
 Rūpa, (a) *appearance, likeness, like*:—i, 120; ii, 102;
 108-9 and *passim*. du°, ii, 186.
 (b) *visual object*:—°dhātu, ii, 143-9. rūpā, acc.,
 aniccā, ii, 245; 251; iv, 2 *fol.*; v, 22; 60; 74.
 °saññā, °saññetanā, i, 13; ii, 144 *fol.* °mayo, iv, 157.
 iṭṭha°, kanta°, manāpa°, iv, 126. °ārāmo, °samudito,
 iv, 126. °vipariṇāma-virāgaṇirodho, iv, 126. na tum-
 hākaṇ, iv, 129. °saykappo, -chando, -pariḷāho, ii, 144
fol.
 (c) *material, corporeal form*:—i, 43; 112. nāmarūpa,
see Nāmarūpa. °kkhandho, *see* Khandha. °dhātu,
 iii, 9. *attributes of*, ii, 252-3; iii, 47; 68; 80; 89
passim; iv, 382. rupassa hetu paccayo, ii, 4; iii, 59;

- 62; 101. āhārasamudaya° samudayo, *acc.*, III, 59.
 °ārammaṇaṇ, III, 53. rūpassa assādo, ādinavo, nissaraṇaṇ, *see* Khandha; Yathābhūtaṇ; Sukha. aniccaṇ, dukkhaṇ, vipariṇāmadhammaṇ, *see* Khandha. rūpassa gati, IV, 197. °gate IV, 385. rūpe nivisati, I, 67. rūpa-saṅkhāya vimutto, IV, 376. na jīvaṇ, I, 206. °saṃyojanātigo, I, 53. ākāsaṇāñcāyatanaṇ rūpa-paṭicca paññāyati, II, 150.
- Rūpaṭṭaṇ, III, 87.
- Rūpavā. *See* Sakkāyaditṭhi (*formula of*).
- Rūpiya, I, 90-1. °pāti suvaṇṇacūṇṇaparipūrā, II, 233. suddhaṇ rūpiyaṇ, I, 101.
- Rūpī, III, 16; IV, 202-3; 402 a°, III, 46; 112; IV, 202-3; 384; 402.
- Rūpo, II, 198; V, 352; *and passim.* evaṇ rūpo siyaṇ, III, 11; 101.
- Roga, eja, IV, 61. roginaṇ ṭṭhiti, vūpasamo, III, 32.
- Ropanaṇ, IV, 176.
- Rosako, I, 85; 96.
- Rajjī, sabbattha-saṃvuto, I, 73.
- Lapayati, I, 31.
- Lahu, V, 283-4.
- Linggaṇ, V, 278.
- Līna, V, 77; 112. ati°, V, 263; 267; 277-81; 288-9.
- Līnattaṇ, cetaso, V, 61; 103.
- Lujjati, IV, 52.
- Lulito, V, 123.
- Lukho, lūkho, II, 200. °jivī, IV, 330. tāyo, IV, 337 *fol.*
- Luto, naḷo va harito, I, 5.
- Leṇa, maṇ-ḷeṇo, IV, 415. = nibbānaṇ, IV, 372.
- Lokāyata, II, 77.
- Lokāyatiko, brahmaṇo, II, 77.
- Loka, sadevako samārako sabrahmako, I, 160; 168; 207; II, 170; III, 28; 59; IV, 158; *cf.* 127; V, 204; 352. sahasso loko, V, 176; 299. sabba°, I, 12; IV, 127; 312; V, 132. brahma°, *see* Brahma. Yama°, I, 34. sugatiṇ saggaṇ upapajjati, III, 243-5; IV, 270 *fol.*; 312; 351 *fol.*; V, 342. °dhātu, V, 421. °dhātuyo, dasa, I, 26. aneka-, nāna-dhātu, V, 304. imo, ayaṇ, loko paro ca, I, 18; 32; 57; 62; 214-5; II, 185; III, 164; IV, 210. [n']atthi ayaṇ loko . . . paro loko, IV, 348 *fol.* para-lokaṇ na bhāye, I, 42. lokassa samudayo, atthaṅgamo, [nirodho], II, 73-4; III, 135; IV, 86. evaṇ . . . samudayati, *acc.*, II, 78-80. lokassa anto, IV, 98. lokan-

tariko, v, 454. lokantagu, i, 62; iv, 157. lujjati, iv, 52. °dhammo, iii, 139. lokassa dhammā, i, 98; °pariyāyo, i, 24. °paññatti, iv, 38. loke dīppati, v, 457. uddito, pihito, i, 40. ādipito, padhūpito, pajjalito, pakampito, i, 31; 133. °cintā, v, 447-8. °saññi, °māni, iv, 95. loke upadiyati, iv, 23; 65; 168. loke visattikā, i, 1; 24; 54; 60; 110. loke abhiññhā-domanassay. *See* Satipatthānā. kiñci loke piya-rūpaṃ, ii, 108. adbhimuechito, i, 113. °āmisay, i, 2-3; 55; 113. °ādhipati, i, 181. °vidū, i, 62; v, 197; 343; 352. *See also* Buddha (*formula of faith in the*). loke pajjotā, i, 15; 47. °jettho, i, 220. °uttaro ii, 267; v, 107. sabbaloke anabhirati, v, 132. loke dukkhapare tasmīy, i, 210. macecūabbhahato . . . icchadhupāyito, i, 40. chabalīṣā lokasmīy, iv, 159. tañhāya, . . . cittaṇa, niyati loko, i, 39. nandi-sayyojano, -sambandhano, i, 39. icchāya bajjhati, i, 40. kicchay, kicchā, ii, 5; 104. loke aniccata, i, 204. sassato, antavā, *d.c.*, iii, 182; 204-5; 213-15; iv, 286 *fol.*; 391 *fol.*; v, 118. suñño, iv, 54. dvayanissito, ii, 17; iii, 134-5. ariyassa vinaye loko, iv, 95. nissarayaṃ loke, i, 128. °kkhāyiko, v, 120. loke sayvaddho, lokaṃ abhibhuyya, iii, 140. lokena anupalitto, iii, 83; 140. loke dhammānuvādi, -avādi, iii, 138; iv, 252-3. loke saccasammata, iv, 230-1. sammataṃ loke paññitanaṃ, iii, 139. lokānukampa, ii, 274; v, 259-60. nāhaṃ lokena vivadāmi, loko mayā vivadati, iii, 138. loke samaññā, i, 14, 15.

Loṇa, °ghaṭa, °sakkharo, ii, 276.

Lopa, piṇḍiyā lopena [lokena] yāpeti, v, 342.

Lobha, i, 16; 43; 63; 70. icchā°, i, 16, 63. °khandho, v, 88. bhavalobhajappaṃ, i, 123. °dhammo, iv, 111-12. lokassa dhammo uppajjamano, i, 98.

Loma, asi-°, satti-°, usu-°, sūci-° puriso, ii, 257-8.

Lomahaṭṭhajāto, v, 270.

Lolo, iv, 111; v, 148.

Loha, v, 92.

Vaṇko, iv, 118.

Vagga, °gato, i, 187.

Vaṇsa, vaṇsika. Caṇḍala-°, v, 168-9.

Vacana, °kkhamo, ii, 282. yathābhūtaṃ, iv, 194-5.

Vacisaṇkhāro, iv, 293.

Vajja, anumattesu vajjesu bhayadassavī, v, 187.

- Vajjavā, iii, 94.
 Vañcīto, iv, 307; 309; 311.
 Vañjho, iv, 169. a-°, ii, 29; v, 201.
 Vaṭuma, chinna-°, iv, 52.
 Vatta, iii, 63-5. *See also next line.*
 Vattati, kattha vattayā vattati, i, 15.
 Vatto, pariyādinna-°, iv, 53 (*cf.* M. iii, 118).
 Vaddhati, iv, 73; 250. vappena, *acc.*, ii, 206-7.
 Vaddhi, ariya-°, iv, 250.
 Vanta, °cehinno, °paṭibaddho, iii, 155-6.
 Vanna, chavi-°, v, 216. mukha-°, iii, 2; 235; iv, 275
fol. colours mentioned:—iii, 152; v, 121. vijjupa-
 bhāsa-°, i, 30. kena vappo pasidati, i, 5.
 Vata, iv, 180. °silavā, i, 143.
 Vatta, sutta, v, 70-2.
 Vattā, i, 63; iv, 91; 198. vatta no ca vacanakkhamo,
 ii, 182.
 Vattho, ii, 11. catucattarīsayā nāpavattthūni, satta sattari
 nāpavattthūni, ii, 56-9. puttā vatthu manussānaṃ, i, 37.
 Vatthuka, vacā-°, iv, 67.
 Vadaññū, i, 43.
 Vadho, attā, ii, 241.
 Vanaspati, osadhi-tiṇa-°, iv, 302.
 Vaya, iv, 28. °anupassī, iv, 211. °dhammo, iv, 214;
 v, 183. rattindivakkhayo, i, 38; 43.
 Varattā, i, 63. °khaṇḍo, iv, 56.
 Varadāyī, iv, 250.
 Valāhakāyikā devā. *See* Deva.
 Vallūro, ii, 98.
 Vasa, issariyaṃ loke, i, 43. °go, i, 24.
 Vasana, tipakkha-°, i, 90.
 Vasali, i, 60.
 Vasundharā, abhivassā, i, 100.
 Vassika, v, 44 (*cf.* Mil., 182).
 Vassiko. *See* Terovassiko.
 Vācā, iv, 132. hīna, majjhima, paṇīta, ii, 154. sammā,
 micchā. *See* Magga, atthangika. catūhi aṅgehi saman-
 nāgata, i, 188. °vatthukay, iv, 67. niruddhā, *in First*
 Jhāna, iv, 217. rakkhita, iv, 112. °vatthur, iv, 15.
 Vāco, vikiṇṇa-°, i, 61; 204; v, 269.
 Vājapeyyaṃ, i, 76.
 Vāṇijaka, suci-°, ii, 215.
 Vāta, dasa, iv, 218. °tapa, ii, 88. °tapahata, iii, 54;
 v, 379. °erito, v, 123. adhimatta, iv, 56. verambā,
 ii, 231 (*cf.* Pap. S., *ap.* M., i, 1). paṭivāto, i, 13.
 sītako, iv, 289. °upādānaṃ, iv, 399.

- Vāda, para°, i, 4. °anuvādo, iii, 6; iv, 51; 340; 381; v, 7. °atthiko, °gavesī, v, 145. navaka-°, *acc.*, iv, 46.
ko pana vādo adhimattānam, parittānaṃ, iv, 160-2.
°anupāto. *See* vādanuvādo. kumāraka-vādā ii, 218-19.
- Vādī, dhamma°, iii, 138.
- Vānayo, su°, i, 238.
- Vāyama, v, 110. sammā-°, miccha-°, ii, 168-9. *See* Magga. tājjo, iv, 197.
- Vāyamati, uttariṃ, v, 398. saṃgāme, iv, 308; 310.
avāyamā, i, 217-8. *See* Padhana (sammā).
- Vāyo, °vayokāyaṃ anupeti, *acc.*, iii, 207.
- Varivāho, v, 400.
- Vālarajju, ii, 238.
- Vāsi, °jate dissante, iii, 151. (A. iv, 127; *cf.* Vin, iv, 168.
- Vikatthati, ii, 229.
- Vikampati, iv, 71.
- Vikīlanikayaṃ, karoti, iii, 190.
- Vikulāvako, dījā honti, i, 221.
- Vikkhitto, bahiddhā, v, 263 *fol.*: 279. cittaṃ, ii, 122; 213; v, 157; 265.
- Viggāhikakathā, v, 119.
- Vighātavā, iii, 16-18.
- Vighāta, °pakkhiyo, v, 97. sa°, iii, 8. āpajjati, iv, 67; v, 345. a°, iii, 8; v, 97.
- Vicakkhano, i, 211.
- Vicakkhukammaṃ, i, 110; 111; 118-9. (*See* J.P.T.S., 1889, p. 208.)
- Vicaya, dhamma°. *See* Saṃbojjhaṃga. vicayaso desito, iii, 96.
- Vicāra, v, 111. sa°, a°, iv, 360; 363; v, 109; 156.
See Jhama (*formula*). °matto, iv, 363.
- Vicāreti, v, 156.
- Vicikicchati, ii, 17, 50; 51; iii, 122; 135.
- Vičikicchā, i, 99; iii, 106 8; iv, 350; 399. °tthaniyo, v, 64. *See* Anusaya; Nivaraṇa; Pajahati, Saṃyojana.
- Vicikicchī, iii, 99.
- Vicinati, yoniso vicine dhammaṃ, i, 31.
- Viceyya, °dānaṃ, i, 21.
- Vichiddakasañña. *See* Asubha, *s.c.* Subha.
- Vijateti, jataṃ, i, 165.
- Vijambhati, tandi, v, 64.
- Vijambhikā, ?=vijambhitā, i, 7. *See* Vijambhati.
- Vijanata, i, 18; 20.
- Vijahati, sātasaḥagatā me . . . sati na vijahissati, ii, 220.

Vijitāvī, loka, iii, 83.

Vijjā, i, 34; 55. katamā, iii, 163; 171-7; v, 429. °samppanno, v, 67. °caraṇa-samppanno, i, 153; 166; ii, 284; v, 197; 343; 352. °bhāgiyo, v, 395. °yanta-karo, i, 188. °vimutti, v, 28; 73; 329; 333-5; 340. °gato, iii, 103; 163; 171-7; v, 429. °gato viddasu, v, 1. tisso, i, 196; iv, 63. tihi °samppanno, i, 166. sekha, ii, 43; 58. 80. °uppādo, ii, 82; iii, 47. avij-jāvirāgo °uppādo, ii, 82. udāpeti, v, 179; 258; 442 *fol.* uppajjati, ii, 7-11; 105; iii, 47; iv, 31; 49-50; 233. saccikātabbā, v, 52. bhetvā avijjaṇ vijjāya, i, 198; v, 52. ° and aniccaṇ, iv, 50. ° and the Ariyo Maggo, v, 1-2. pubbajamā kusalanāṇ dhammānaṇ samāpattiya, v, 1. ° and Saccāni, iii, 163; v, 429-30.

Avijjā, katama, ii, 1; iii, 162. 171-6, iv, 256; v, 129. °gatō, i, 142; ii, 82; iii, 162; 171-6; v, 429; 467. °dhātu, ii, 153; iii, 16 *n.* °samphassajaṇ veda-yitaṇ, ii, 46; 96. pariyaḍiyati, iii, 155. pahātabbā, *acc.*, ii, 24; iii, 47; iv, 31; 49-50; 256; v, 52. °samatikkamā, i, 198; 235. bhindati, v, 10. sa-upanisa, ii, 30. °mulako, °samosaraṇo, °samugghato, ii, 26. °virāgo, iii, 47. *conditioning the saṅkhāras.* ii, 6; 9; 12. *forerunner of evil states of mind,* v, 1. avijjāya asesavirāgaṇirodho, ii, 12; 10; 62 *fol.*; iii, 135. ° and Saccāni, iii, 162; v, 429. tibbo vana-saṇḍo, iii, 109. °nivarāṇo, -nivuto, ii, 23-4; 178; iii, 149. chasu dhammesu anupatitā, ii, 40. virajjati, virajjitā, virajjiya, i, 13; 15; 165; v, 158. *See* Anusaya. Āsava, Ogha, Paṭicasamuppādo, Yoga, Saṃyojana.

Vijjumaḷi, i, 100.

Vijjo, vatthu°, tiracchāna°, nakkhatta°, anga°, iii, 239. te°, i, 146; 191-2; 194 *fol.*; 234.

Viññāṇa, = cittaṇ or mano, ii, 91 *fol.* *the Fifth Khandha, see Khandha. attributes of,* iii, 68; *see also Rūpa (attributes of).* cha viññāṇakāyā, ii, 4; iii, 61. °dhātu, iii, 53 *fol.* cakkhu, *acc.*, °, *passim.* *function of,* ii, 100; iii, 87. *is one of Four Āhārā, see Āhārā.* °āhāro = punabbhavābhiniḍḍattiya paccayo, ii, 13. sāhāraṇ, iii, 54. ko °āharaṇ āhāreti ti no kullo pañho, ii, 13. sambhoti, iv, 67. *conditioned by saṅkhārā.* ii, 6; 8; 12; iii, 82; 135. *conditions, and is conditioned by,* Nāmarūpa, ii, 6; 8; 12; iii, 102. tan-nissitaṇ, iv, 102. āyu usmā ca viññāṇaṇ, iii, 143. °gato, iv, 106-7; 385. viññāṇassa gati, āgati, cuti, upapatti, vuddhi, aññatra rūpā . . . , iii, 53; 55; 58.

- rūpūpāyay viññāṇay tittamāṇay, iii, 53. patitthā viññāṇassa, [a-]patitthay viññāṇay, i, 122; ii, 65; 101; iii, 53 *fol.*; 124. °tthitiyo, catasso, iii, 54. yañ ceteti . . . ārammaṇay . . . hoti, viññāṇassa tthitiyā, ii, 65-7. [a-]puññūpagay, ii, 82; 106. viññāṇassa avakkanti, ii, 91; 101 *fol.* viññāṇassa oko, iii, 9-10. Māro viññāṇay samannesati, iii, 124. nagarasāmi, iv, 194-5. virūḷhay, ii, 101. sa-upanisaṇṇay, ii, 30. samanvesati, i, 122. nimittānusāri, iv, 269. nimit-tassādagadhitay, iv, 168. anattā ti, iv, 166-7. tassa . . . rūpa-vipariṇāmānuparivatti viññāṇayhoti, iii, 16-18. saññā-viññāṇa-saykhayo, i, 2. assādo, ādnavo, ṇissaraṇay, iii, 102-3. anabhisaykharaṇa, vimuttay, tthitay, iii, 53-8. °viññātabbā dhammā, iv, 18-19; 39.
- Viññāṇako, sa-° kāyo, ii, 252-3; iii, 80; 103; 136; 169-70; v, 311.
- Viññāṇatta, viññāṇay viññāṇattāya saykhatay abhi-saykharoti, iii, 87.
- Viññāṇo, evaṇṇ . . . siyaṇṇ, iii, 11-12; 101. a°, ii, 112; iv, 384.
- Viññātā, aviññātāro milakkhā, v, 466.
- Viññāti, iii, 134.
- Viññāpako, v, 162.
- Viññū, i, 9; iv, 41-3; 93; 339. °pasattho, v, 343.
- Viññeyya. *See* Kāmaguṇā.
- Vitakka. ii, 153-4; iv, 69; 216; v, 181. sa°, iv, 360 *fol.* a°. iv, 360 *fol.*; v, 111; 156. mano°, i, 7; 207; iv, 179. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṇṣā°, i, 203; ii, 151; iii, 93; v, 417. °vicāro, iv, 193; v, 111. *See also* Jhāna (*formula*). vitakk'assa vicāraṇay, i, 39. avitak-kajhāyi, i, 126. gehasito, i, 186. gehanissito, i, 197. satthitasito, i, 187. upadhāvati, i, 185. vitakkehi majjasi, i, 203.
- Vitakketi, i, 197; 202; iv, 169; v, 156. vitakke, v, 417.
- Vitaccheti, ii, 255.
- Vitathay, a°, ii, 26; v, 430.
- Vitudati, mukhasattāhi, iv, 225.
- Vittay, i, 42.
- Vitti, °upakaraṇo, iv, 324.
- Viditā, v, 180-1.
- Viditvā, *of the* asekha, v, 193-4; 205.
- Vidū, iv, 127. loka°, i, 62; v, 197; 343; 352; *see also* Buddha (*formula of faith in the*). sabba-°, i, 33.
- Viddhaṇṇasana, iv, 83.

- Viddasu, v, 1-2. a, iv, 127.
 Vidha, tisso, i, 12; iii, 80-1; 83; 137; v, 56; 98.
 samatikkanto, ii, 253; iii, 80; 136; 170.
 Vidhavā, i, 170.
 Vidhāvati, cittaṃ, i, 37.
 Vidhūpito, vidhupeti, i, 14; iii, 90; iv, 210.
 Vidhūma, i, 141 (*cf.* S.N. 1048 = A. iii, 32).
 Vinaya, dhamma°, iv, 13-5; 260; iv, 43; v, 144; 419;
 457. *See* Dhamma (c). sugata°, v, 235. ye.rāga-dosa-
 vinaya, i, 235. rāga°, dosa°, mōha°, iv, 7 *fol.*; v, 31;
 42; 58; 137-9; 241; 253. = nibbānadhātu, v, 8.
 ariyassa, ii, 205; 271; iv, 95; 157-8; 189. °dharo,
 ii, 156.
 Vinayāya, i, 40.
 Vinassati, iv, 309.
 Vinipāta, [a-]vinipātadhammo, v, 193-4; 343; 346;
 see also Sotāpanna (*formula*).
 Vinibaddho, iii, 9.
 Vinibandhō, ii, 17; iii, 135; 186.
 Vinibbhuñjati, iv, 168.
 Vinīto, v, 261. a°, su°, iv, 287.
 Vinīlakusaññā. *See* Asubha, *s.v.* Subha.
 Vineti, iv, 105.
 Vinodeti, iv, 70; 76; 190.
 Vipaccati, i, 111.
 Viparamoso, v, 473.
 Viparāvatta, iii, 12; v, 419.
 Viparināma, *with* anicca, dukkha, *passim*. °aññathā-
 bhāvo, ii, 274; iii, 8; 107-8; iv, 7 *fol.*; 25; 34; 40;
 67 *fol.* °dukkhata, iv, 259; v, 56.
 Vipassanā, bhāvetabbā, v, 52. samatha°, iv, 194-5; 360.
 Vipassī, ii, 5.
 Vipāka, i, 34. patisevati, i, 57. sukaṭadukkaṭāṇaṃ
 kammanāṃ, iv, 318 *fol.* ṭhānaso hetuso vipākāṃ
 pajānāti, v, 304. tassa kammassa vipākena, i, 92;
 ii, 255. kammassa °avasesena, i, 92; ii, 255-6.
 Vipako, iv, 186-7. vipākataro, ii, 128.
 Vippaṭisari, iii, 125; iv, 133; 320-1; 359 *fol.*
 Vippaṭisāra, iii, 120; 125; iv, 16.
 Vippaṭipajjati, i, 73.
 Vippamutto, i, 4; 29; 50-1; 111; iii, 31; 83; iv, 11.
 Vippamokkho, i, 154.
 Vippalapati, iv, 303.
 Vippallattha, a° -citto, i, 63.
 Vippasanno, iii, 2; 235; iv, 118; 294; v, 301.

- Vipphaṇṇa, i, 39; 47.
 Vipphaṇṇo, i, 99.
 Vipphandita, i, 123; ii, 62 *fol.*
 Vibhagati, dhammaṃ; v, 261.
 Vibhava, iii, 92.
 Vibhavati, iii, 56-7.
 Vibbhatta, vibbhanta, °citto, i, 61, 201; iii, 93; v, 269.
 Vimati, iv, 327; v, 161.
 Vimariyādikato, iii, 31. iv, 11-12.
 Vimāṇa, i, 12; 23.
 Vimuccati, ii, 94; iii, 46, 121; iv, 2.
 Vimuttatta, iii, 16; 55; 58-
 Vimutti, ceto° appamāṇa, akūḍha, suññatā, animittā, iv, 296-7. akuppā ceto°, ii, 239. *See also* Arahatta (*formula D*). ceto°, pañña°, i, 120; ii, 214; 222; iv, 119-20; 184; v, 95; 118-9, 203-4; 206; 220; 257; 266; 268; 271; 275; 280; 282; 284; 289-90; 305; 356; 358; 376; 106; 423; 433. °kkhandho, °ñāpadassanakkhandho. *See* Khandha. vijjā°, v, 28; 73; 329; 333-5; 310. metta-ceto°, *see* Mettā. °sukha-paṭisaṃvedī, i, 96. ariyā, = samādhindriyaṃ, v, 223. vimuttiyā samannāgato, v, 376; 378. sa-upanisa, ii, 30. vimuttiyā vimutti, v, 110. vijjā°-phalaṃ. *See* Phala. uttari°, v, 119-21. saccekā-tabbā, v, 52. anuttarā, i, 105. mettā-, karuṇā-, muditā-, upekkhā-, ceto°, v, 118-20. nibbanattha, iii, 189. vimuttiyā nibbānaṃ paṭisaraṇaṃ, v, 218. satiyā paṭisaraṇaṃ, v, 218. °paripacaniya dhammā, iv, 105. °attho, iii, 189. micchā°, v, 381. micchā, sammā°, ii, 169. seta-paccado va rathassa, iv, 291-2
 Vimutta, (a) *unregulated, distraught*.—v, 157.
 (b) *intellectually emancipated*.—i, 23; 35; 60; iii, 13; 53; 137. °citto, °cittattaṃ. *See* Citta, Citto (su-, a-vimutta). pañña°, i, 191; ii, 123; iii, 65. bhāga°, i, 191. anupada, ii, 18; 18; 115; 253, iii, 59-61; 63-5; 80-1; 161; 170; 193; iv, 83; 141; 255; v, 194; 205. sammā°, i, 109. taṇhakkhaye, taṇhā-saṃkhaya°, ii, 281; iii, 13; iv, 391. [anuttare] upadhi-saṃkhaye, i, 124, 134. abhaye, i, 154. rūpa-, *etc.*, saṃkhāya, iv, 376-7. vimuttasmiṃ vimuttamhi. *See* Arahatta (*formula A*).
 Vimokkha, ii, 53; 123; iv, 33. cetaso, i, 159. ajjhataṃ, ii, 54. vimokkhaya ceteti, iii, 121. subho, v, 119. sāmiso, nirāmiso, nirāmisataro, iv, 235-7.

- Vimbo, bimbo, v, 217.
 Viyatto, v, 261.
 Virajo, iv, 47; 107; 210.
 Virajjati, ii, 94; iii, 46; iv, 2; 98.
 Virajjhati, iv, 117.
 Viraddho, v, 23; 82; 179; 254; 294.
 Viraga, i, 136; iii, 13; 19-20; 59 *fol.*; 133; 163; iv, 33 *fol.*; 141; 214; v, 226; 239; 255; 361; 438. raga°, iv, 47; 86; v, 27; 311. *See* Ānāpānasati. Jhana (*formulae*); Magga; Satipatṭhana; Sato (sampa-jāna); Sambojjhaṅga. °nissito, iv, 365. sa-upaniso, ii, 30. = nibbana, iv, 371. = vimuttattho. iii, 189.
 Virājaya, a°, iv, 17; 89.
 Viriya, ii, 132; 206-8. °indriyaṃ. (a) katamaṃ, v, 197-8. (b) kattha, v, 196. uṭṭhana°, i, 21; 217. kāyikaṃ, cetasikaṃ, v, 111. purisa°, ii, 28. asallinaṃ, iv, 125; v, 331; 338. °arambho, ii, 202; iv, 175. viriyassa saṃthamaṃ, ii, 28. viriyena paṇāmeti, i, 7. bala°, i, 100. atilinaṃ, atipaggahitaṃ, . . . saṃkhattaṃ . . . vikkhattaṃ, v, 279. ārabhati, ii, 28; iv, 125; v, 9; 198; 244-8; 331. *formula of the cow*: — viriyaṃ ārabhitaṃ, ii, 28; 276. dhura-dhorayaṃ, i, 173. viriyena dukkhaṃ acceti, i, 214. *See* Iddhipāda; Indriya (c); Padhāna (cattāri); Sam-bojjhaṅga.
 Viriyo, araddhaviriyo, i, 53; 63; 166; 198; ii, 29; 202; 207-9; 277; iv, 221; v, 225. *opposed to* kusito, ii, 159 *fol.* cukka°, v, 6.
 Viruddho, i, 236. a°, i, 236; iv, 71.
 Virūhi, iii, 53.
 Virūho, ii, 65.
 Virodha, iv, 71; 210. anurodha-virodhesu, i, 111.
 Vili[k]khati, iv, 198. bhūmiṃ, i, 124.
 Vilutto, i, 85.
 Vivajjati, i, 43.
 Vivattayi, saṃyojana, iv, 205; 207; 399.
 Vivana, pupaṇca°, i, 100.
 Vivarati, dhammaṃ, v, 261. kāyaṃ, vjñānaṃ, iv, 166.
 Vivitto, i, 110.
 Viveka, sattanaṃ, i, 2. sukhavīhāro, i, 191. viveka-ninna, -poṇa, -pabbhāra, iv, 191; 295. °nissita, iv, 365-6; v, 2-3; 210-1; 249; 251. āvudhaṃ, v, 6. vivekamhā cavetu-kāmo, i, 128 *fol.* vivekānaṃ abhiṇhaso, i, 194. kiṃ vivekena kāhasi, i, 121. bhikkhunī vivekatthikini, i, 124. Ariyo Maggo, v, 2-3; 6. Sam-

bojjhaṅga, v, 62 *fol.* Jhāna, *see s.c.* (*formula of First*).

Visatṭhi, iii, 133.

Visattikā, loka, i, 1; 24; 35; 110. jālini, i, 107.

Visama, °parihāraja, iv, 230. visamaṃ carati, iv, 117.

Visaya, i, 101-2. petti-°, iii, 221-8; v, 342; 175-7. khinapetti °, v, 356-8. gocara-°, v, 218. a°, iv, 15; 67.

Visārado, i, 181; iv, 246; 250; v, 261.

Visīdati, i, 7.

Visuko, i, 80.

Visuddha, -cakkhu, ii, 122; v, 266. -sotadhātu, ii, 121. -sīlay, iv, 47; v, 143; 165. dassanaṃ, iv, 191-3.

Visuddhattam, iv, 103.

Visuddhi, sattanaṃ, iii, 69; v, 141; 167; 392-3.

Visūkayitāni, i, 123; ii, 62 *fol.* (= M. i, 231.)

Visenibhūto, i, 141.

Viseneti, iii, 89.

Visevitani, i, 123; ii, 62 *fol.*

Visesa, °gāma, v, 108; 370. mahā, iv, 240. pubbenāparay °sampaṇāti, v, 154. alamariyāṇapadassana°. *See* Dassana.

Vihara, (*met. caus.*), i, 4 (*cf.* Thig., 174).

Vihātabba, v, 298-9.

Vihara, eka-°, ii, 282-3. °pālo, i, 185. °pekkhiko, i, 185.

figurative: pamada-°, i, 116. sukha°, sukho, dukkho, iii, 8; v, 326. diṭṭhadhammasukha°, ii, 203; 239; 278; iii, 169. ariya-°, v, 326. brahma-°, v, 326. jhāna-°, ii, 273; iii, 235; iv, 263-9. Tathagata-°, v, 327-8. phāsu-°, *see* Phasuvihāra. labhī sukhavihārānaṃ, i, 191.

Vihāri, eka-°, ii, 282-4. iv, 35. saddhi-°, ii, 204; iv, 103. sadutiya °, iv, 36.

Vihīṣā, i, 202. °dhātu, ii, 151. °vitakko, *see* Vitakka. -uparati, iv, 104. a°, v, 6.

Vihīṣo, a°, i, 240; v, 9; 169.

Vihesati, dhammadhiṭṭhānaṃ, iv, 63; v, 346.

Vihesā, i, 136; iii, 132; iv, 73; v, 357.

Viṇā, i, 122; iii, 91. viṇaya saddo rajaniyo, *de.*, iv, 196-7.

Vitacchiko, iv, 188.

Vitamālo, iv, 47; 107.

Vitasallo, iv, 64.

- Vitativatto, i, 11; 115; iii, 225; iv, 52.
Vītiharati, i, 162.
Vītiḥāro, pada°, i, 211.
Vimāṇsako, manusso, iii, 6-8.
Vimāṇsā, aññiṇā, v, 280. *See also* Iddhipādā (*Fourth*).
Vīra, i, 137. mahā°, i, 110; 121; 127; 193; iii, 83.
Vuttāṇa, ii, 271; iii, 265; 269; 273-4; iv, 294.
Vutṭhi, i, 37; 172. nī° atataṇ varā, i, 42.
Vuddhi, vuddhi, ii, 205-8; iii, 53; v, 94; 143; 187-8.
Vutti, ariya°, i, 100.
Vuttiko, i, 94.
Vasītavā, iii, 61. *See also* Arahatta (*formula C*).
Vūpakatṭho, i, 117-20; 140; ii, 21; 244; iii, 35; 73-9; 187; iv, 37; 18; 54; 60; 63; 72; 144; 181; v, 67; 143; 165; 187-8. *See also* Arahatta (*formula B*).
Vūpakāso, kaya°, citta°, v, 67.
Vūpasama, iii, 32; iv, 217. sukho, i, 6; 158; 200; iv, 11.
Vūpasanto, iv, 217; 294; v, 387-9.
Vūpasamayo, su°, v, 114. du°, v, 114.
Vūpasam[m]atti, iv, 215; v, 211-3; 321-2. vūpasameti, v, 50; 321-2.
Vega, iv, 157.
Vetha, sisa°, iv, 56.
Veṇakula, ii, 93.
Vetaraṇi, i, 21.
Vetta, °bandhanay, iii, 155; v, 51.
Vedagū, i, 141; 143; 168-9; 183; iv, 83; 157; 206; 218.
Vedanatthay, iii, 87.
Vedana, *three modes*, ii, 53; iii, 86-87; iv, 205-35; v, 21; 57; 189. *two modes only* (?), iv, 223. *two to 108 modes*, iv, 224; 231-2 (*cf.* M. i, 396). = pañcīndriyani, iv, 232. *See* Indriya (*c*). cha °kāya, ii, 3; iii, 59-60. *physical feeling*, i, 81; iv, 56; 104; 176; 231; v, 79; 152; 177. saririkā dukkha, i, 27; 110. iv, 206; v, 302; 381-84. kāyasmīṇ upapajjati, iv, 218. kāya-, jīvita-pariyantikā, ii, 83; iii, 126; iv, 213; v, 319. cetasikā, iv, 231; 293. *a constituent of* nāma-rūpa, ii, 3. *conditioned by* phassa, ii, 6; 8; 12 *fol.*; iii, 60; 226; 230; 233. *condition of* tanhā, ii, 13. vedanāya gati, iv, 197. vaddhati, iv, 73. cakkhu-samphassaja, &c., ii, 247; 251; iii, 60; 226; 230; 233;

iv, 32 *fol.*; 114. *fol.*; 214 *fol.*; 220, 232. °gato, iv, 106; 385. °nānattaṃ, ii, 141; iv, 115. vedanānaṃ sambhavo, iv, 204. atītā, *Ac.*, iv, 232.

Vedanāsu vedanānupassī. *See* Satipaṭṭhānā. sevati vedanaṃ, iv, 74. sunandī, ii, 53. uppajjati . . . so evaṃ pajānāti, iv, 211. na vedanaṃ vediyati sapañño sukhaṃ pi dukkhaṃ pi, iv, 210. ajjhavāsayaṃ, i, 159. anajjhositā, anabhinanditā, ii, 82. upasamo, i, 2. vedanānaṃ samudayo, nirodho, *Ac.*, i, 2; iv, 219-21; 232 *fol.* vedanāya assādo, ādinavo, nissaraṇaṃ, iv, 220-5; 232-5. sa-upanisaṃ, ii, 30. viśayyutto vedanaṃ vediyati, iii, 126. aniccā, ii, 82. sukhā vedanaṃ dukkhato, dukkhā . . . sallato, adukkhamasukhā . . . aniccatto diṭṭhā hoti, iv, 207. vedanānaṃ khayō, iv, 204. vedanānaṃ parināṇā, ii, 99; iv, 255. vedanā *and* Ariyo Maggo, *see* Magga.

Vedaniyo, sukha-°, dukkha-° phasso, iv, 114 *fol.*

Vedano, evaṃ-°, iii, 11. a-°, iii, 112; iv, 384.

Vedantaṅgū, i, 168.

Vedayaṭi, vediyati, ii, 82; iv, 207. viśayyutto, ii, 82; iv, 213; v, 319. vedayitaṃ, i, 112; ii, 65; iii, 46; iv, 16; 20; 24 *fol.*; 26-35; 48 *fol.*; 80; 134; 144 *fol.*; 170; 215; 216; 230. yaṃ kiñci vedayitaṃ taṃ dukkhasmiṃ, ii, 53. ko vediyati ti no kallo pañho, ii, 13.

Vedā, tayo, iv, 118.

Vedeti, iv, 68 *fol.*

Vedhati, iv, 206; v, 402.

Vepulla, iii, 53.

Vemattatā, phala-°, bala-°, puggala-°, ii, 21. chandaraḡa-°, iii, 101. °indriya-°, v, 200-1.

Veyyāvaccayaṃ, ii, 277.

Vera, pasavati, v, 38. a-°, iv, 296 *and passim.*

Verajja, nānāverajjagato, iii, 6-7.

Verocano, i, 51.

Veluriya, i, 64.

Vesārajjā, catūhi vesārajjeḥi samannāgato, ii, 27.

Vessa, i, 102; 166; iv, 219; v, 51-2. °kumaro, i, 99.

Vehāso, abbhugacchaṭṭi, v, 283.

Vokāro, ii, 29.

Vokiṇṇo, ii, 29.

Vokkamma, iv, 117.

Vocchijjato, iii, 53.

Vossagga, °parināmaṃmanayaṃ, v, 197-8; 225. °parināmi sammādiṭṭhi, *Ac.*, v, 2-4; 11; 30; 38 *fol.* of Sam-

bojjhaṅgā, v, 63 *foll.* of Pañcendriyāni, iv, 365-6; v, 239. *of* Pañcabalāni, v, 249. °rato, v, 351; 392; 395.

Voharati, 1, 14-15.

Vohāro, 1, 14-15.

Vyaggo, byaggo, a° mānaso, i, 96. avyaggaṇimittañ, v, 66; 107.

Vyagghiniso, 1, 148.

Vyañjanā, iv, 281; 296-7; v, 430.

Vyatto, iv, 174; 375. a°, i, 7; iv, 380.

Vyantikaroti, iv, 76; 190.

Vyaṣo, iv, 68-9. udaya-°, iv, 140.

Vyāsanaṅ, iv, 159. anaya-^o, iii, 137.

Vyākata, II, 223; IV, 59: 194: 281; V, 177; 346.
vyakataṃ vyākatato dattṭhabbaṃ, II, 51.

A vyākāta, Bhagavata, II, 222-3; IV, 375 foll.; 384 foll.; 391 foll.; 401 foll. Cf. III, 211-6.

Vyādhāyati, I, 120. = Thag. 46.

Vyādhī, °-dhammo, v, 217.

Vyāpajjati, iv, 119; 184; 189.

Vyāpajjho, a°, iv, 296; 371.

Vyāpanno, II, 68.

Vyāpāda, i, 99. °dhātu, ii, 151. °padoso, iv, 343.
vigata°, iv, 322; 351. °vitakko, i, 202; ii, 151;
iii, 93; v, 417.

Vyābādheti, iv, 351 foll.

Vyābādho, iv, 159. atta-, para-^o, iv, 339.

Vyābhāṅgī, iv, 201.

Vyāsiñcati, cittaṃ, iv, 78.

Vyūho, sambādha^o, v, 369.

Sakadāgāmi, v, 200; 203: 357: 376; 378; 406;
411. °phalaṃ, III, 168. sakadāgāminā dhammā
yoniso manasikattabbā ti, III, 168.

Sakalikā, I, 27.

Sakuna, paṇṣukundito, I, 197. °agghi, v, 146 (cf. Jāt.
II, 59). kākā, kulalo, gijjhā, II, 255-6. dhaṇko.
dhaṇkā, II, 256; 259. lāpo, v, 146. sālīkā, I, 190.

Sakun'iko, II, 156.

Sakka, °-kāri, III, 267; 271; 277,

S a k k ā y a , sakkāyassa sambhavo, iii, 86. pañcūpādānak-
khandhā sakkāyo vutto Bhagavata, iv, 259-60. orimaṃ
tīraṃ sāsāṃkaṃ sappatibhayaṃ, iv, 175. mayaṃ . . .
aniceḥ . . . asassatā °-pariyāpannā, iii, 85. aviṭṭatā
sakkāyaṃ, iii, 86. °-samudaya-, °-nirodha-gāminī pati-

padā, III, 44; 159 (cf. 86). sakkāyasmīṇ paṭiṭṭhito, I, 200.
 °anto, *acc.*, III, 157-9. Maggo . . . sakkāyassa pariñ-
 nāya, IV, 260.

Sakkāyaditṭhi (*formula of*), III, 16 *fol.*; 42; 44;
 46; 56; 102; 113; 138; 150; 164-5; IV, 287; 395-7.
varied versions of the same, III, 3-5; 96-7. *is ground of*
other micchādītṭhiyo, IV, 287. rūpe . . . viññāṇe
 sati . . . sakkāyaditṭhi uppañjati, III, 185. kathaṃ
 pahiyati, IV, 147. °ppahānāya, I, 13; 53. *See also*
Saṃyojana (first of the ten).

Sakkhī, sakkhiṇ karoti, I, 123; II, 255.

Sagga, saggā sabbanivesanā, I, 12. *See Loko and passim.*

Saṃkappa, °nānattaṇ, II, 143 *fol.* °rāgo, I, 22. pari-
 purṇa°, I, 80. saṃkappānaṃ vaśanugo, I, 7. pāpa°,
 I, 96. micchā°, sammā°, II, 168-9; V, 9; *see also*
 Magga (ariyatṭhaṅgika). sara°, IV, 76; 136-7; 190.
 setṭha°, I, 96. kāma-, vyāpāda-, vihiṇsa°, II, 151.
 gehasitasara°, V, 317. paduṭṭha-māna°, II, 93.

Saṃkamaṇa, I, 100.

Saṃkasayati, IV, 178.

Saṃkassara, brahmacariyaṇ, I, 49. °samācāro, I, 66;
 IV, 180.

Saṃkāsanā, V, 430.

Saṃkāsayati, I, 202; II, 277.

Saṃkiṇṇo, III, 71.

Saṃkiliṭṭho, II, 271; III, 131; IV, 182.

Saṃkilesa, III, 69; IV, 27; V, 305.

Saṃkilesiko, IV, 186-7.

Saṃkiyati, III, 71.

Saṃku, ayo°, IV, 168.

Saṃkhata, *terms of* Paṭiccasanuppāda, II, 26. khandha,
 I, 112; III, 24; 56. saṃkhataṃ abhisaṃkharoti, III, 87.
for saṃkhārā, I, 112.

A saṃkhata, = rāga-dosa-mohakkhayo, IV, 359
fol. °gāmi-maggo, IV, 359-68.

Saṃkhayo, saññā-viññāṇa°, I, 2. upadhi°, I, 124.
 taṇhā°, IV, 391.

Saṃkhaliko, II, 219.

Saṃkhā, III, 71-3. rūpa-, *acc.*, -saṃkhāya vimutto.
 IV, 376-7.

Saṃkhāta, °dhammo, IV, 210. vedanā, IV, 214.

Saṃkhāyako, IV, 376.

Saṃkhāra, sa-, a°, III, 112; IV, 384; V, 201; 205;
 213-5. sa-saṃkhāro niggayha, I, 28. °dhatu, *see*
 Dhātu. katamā, III, 60.

- tayo, II, 4; 39-40; IV, 293. cha cetanākāyā, III, 60. sabba-°, I, 6; II, 178-80; V, 345. sasavā upādāniya, III, 47. *other attributes of °upādānakkhandho, see Rūpa (attributes of).* citta-°, *see* Ānāpānasati. jīvita-°, aditthāya, V, 152-3. jāti-saṃvattanikā, *etc.*, V, 449. saṃkhārānaṃ samudayo, nirodho, III, 61; 135; IV, 217. *conditioned by* avijjā, II, 6; 9; 12; *and by* phassa, III, 60; 102. sabbe te saṃkhārā atītā . . . vipariṇātā, III, 146. saṃkhāre abhisāṃkharoti, II, 82; V, 449. vayadhammā, I, 158. uppādavayadhammino, I, 6; 158; II, 193. saṃkhārānaṃ gati, IV, 197. °-gato, IV, 106; 385. saṃkhārānaṃ aniccata, I, 158; III, 192; IV, 216. sabbe, aniccā, I, 6; 200; II, 191-3; III, 132-4; 146. saṃkhārānaṃ vuddhi, II, 101. bhava-°, V, 263. ayu-°, II, 266; V, 262. *See also* Iddhipādā. sa-upanisa, II, 30. anasāsikā, II, 191; III, 146. tatojo so saṃkhāro, III, 96-7. assādo, . . . nissaraṇaṃ, III, 103. puñño saṃkhāro, II, 82. padhāna saṃkhāra. *See* Padhāna (cattāro). °-dukkhata, IV, 259; V, 56. dukkhato mā ca attato, I, 188. suddha-°-puñjo, I, 135. evaṃ saṃkhāro siyaṃ, III, 11; 101. saṃkhārānaṃ vūpasamo, I, 158; 200; II, 192; IV, 216. °-samatho, I, 136; III, 133; V, 226. āneṇjo saṃkhāro, II, 82. saṃkhāresu nibbindituṃ, virajjitum, vimuccituṃ, III, 147.
- Saṃkhittāṃ, ajjhataṃ, V, 263. cittaṃ, II, 122; 213; V, 157; 265. a°, V, 157.
- Saṃkheyya, a°, V, 400.
- Saṃga, I, 25; 117-8.
- Saṃgati, tiṇṇaṃ °-phasso, II, 72; IV, 32 *fol.*; 68-9; 86-7; 96.
- Saṃgātiko, I, 23; IV, 158.
- Saṃgātigo, pañca-° bhikkhu, I, 3.
- Saṃgāma, IV, 309-10.
- Saṃgha, bhikkhu°, I, 236; V, 153; 320. bhikkhunī°, V, 360. bhikkhusaṃghaṃ paṇāmeti, III, 91. sāvaka-°. I, 220; II, 69-70; V, 343; 363. aparājita-°, I, 26; 234. *formula of the*, I, 220; IV, 272 *fol.*; 304. saṃghe aveccapasādo, *see* Pasāda. °-saraṇagamaṇaṃ, IV, 270 *fol.* *See also* Sotāpatti (aṅgāni).
- Saṃghaṭṭanaṃ, IV, 215; 212.
- Saṃghī, I, 68; IV, 395-6.
- Saṃyamāmaṣe, I, 209. (?) *for* saṃyapemase; *r. Sum.* *ap. D.* xv, 33.
- Saṃyamo, I, 21. brahmapatti, I, 169.

Saṇḍutṭo, *passim*. vi°, iv, 12; 37; v, 145. *See also*
Saṇḍojana.

Saṇḍyoga, iv, 36. °paramo, i, 226. sabba°, i, 23;
25; iii, 143.

Saṇḍojana, *material*, iv, 163-6.

spiritual:—i, 23; rūpaṇ, *etc.*, . . . yo tattha canda-
darāgo taṇ . . . saṇḍojanaṇ, iii, 166-7. cakkhuṇ,
etc., *as in preceding*, iv, 89. rūpā, *etc.*, *as in preceding*,
iv, 108; *cf.* 163-6; 281-3. saṇḍojanena saṇḍutṭo,
v, 219. nandi°, iv, 37. °abhiniveso, iii, 186-7. °vip-
pamokkho, i, 154. °bandhanacehido, i, 191.

Dasa Saṇḍojanā, āni:—v, 61-2; 69. tiṇṇaṇ saṇ-
yojanānaṇ parikkhayaṇ sotāpanno hoti, v, 357; 376;
406. pañcorambhāgiyāni, iii, 56 *fol.*; 130; v, 69;
177-8; 237; 247; 285; 346; 357-9; 376; 378;
406. uddhambhāgiyāni, v, 191-2; 241-3; 247; 251;
253; 285; 292; 309. sabba saṇḍojanakkhaya, ii, 186.
rūpa-, sabbasaṇḍojanatigo, i, 53; 112. taṇhā saṇḍoja-
nānaṇ, v, 226. saṇḍojanena saṇḍutṭo, v, 219. kathaṇ
pahiyanti, iv, 31; Pañcendriyehi, v, 236; Maggena, v,
28; 51; Satipatṭthanehi, v, 191-2; Bojjhaṇgehi, v, 136-7.

Saṇḍojaniyā dhammā, ii, 86; iii, 166-7; iv, 76;
89; 107; 136-7; 190; 281-2; v, 88-9.

Saṇḍojano, sa°, ii, 187. loko, i, 39. taṇhā°, ii, 178;
iii, 149; v, 439. parikkhīṇa-bhava°. *See* Arahatta
(*formula C*).

Saṇḍojeyyaṇ, v, 354.

Saṇḍvara, i, 24; ii, 128; 205; iv, 70; 79; 189.
formula of, iv, 189-90; 198-200. indriya°, i, 54;
iv, 104; 112; v, 74. kāyena, *etc.*, i, 73. patimokkha°,
v, 187. a°, iv, 189.

Saṇḍvigga, iv, 290; v, 70.

Saṇḍvibhāgī, i, 43.

Saṇḍvutatto, i, 66.

Saṇḍvega, i, 197; iii, 85; v, 130; 133.

Saṇḍvuto, a°, su°, iv, 70; 78; 104; 112. a° ākāri,
iv, 196. kāyena, vācāya, manasā, iv, 351 *fol.*

Saṇḍvejeti, i, 141 *fol.*; v, 270.

Saṇḍvohāra, saṇḍvoharena soceyyaṇ veditabbaṇ, i, 78.

Saṇḍsagga, a°, ii, 202; 209.

Saṇḍsatṭho, gihi°, iv, 180. visena, ii, 110. a°, i, 63;
ii, 202; 208 *fol.*

Saṇḍsarati, iii, 149; 212; v, 431; 439.

Saṇḍsayo, a°, i, 202.

Saṇḍsāmeti, senāsanaṇ, iv, 288.

Saṃsāra, I, 37; 104; II, 92; 178-90; III, 212; IV, 158; V, 226. jāti-°, I, 157; 200.

Saṃharati, asaṃhariyā, V, 219.

Saṃhāraṇa, II, 185.

Saṃhita, anatta-°, I, 103.

Saṃhira, a°, I, 193.

Sacca, *opposed to* musā, IV, 350. *opposed to* micchā, IV, 299. saccato th'ato, III, 112; 118; IV, 381. °-vādī, I, 66. vacanaṃ, I, 11. amatā vācā, I, 189. sacce nivesati, I, 132. saccena damasā upeto, I, 168. niddanaṃ, I, 172. °-gāminī maggo, IV, 369. rāga-dosa-mohakkhaya, IV, 369; cf. 362. °-sammata, IV, 230-1. saccavajjaṃ, IV, 349 *fol.* sādutaṃ rasānaṃ, I, 214. brahmapatti, I, 169. saccena kittiṃ pappoti, I, 215.

SACCĀNI, CATTĀRIARIYA-, diṭṭhāni ariya-saccāni, I, 210.
applied to :—

(i.) Dukkha :—II, 4; 185; 223; III, 158-9; 203-16; IV, 256; V, 89; 199; 229; 414-77.

(ii.) Paṭicca-samuppāda—II, 14-6; 28-9; 57-9; 106; 108; 129-31.

(iii.) Catumnaṃ Dhātūnaṃ :—II, 176-7.

(iv.) Sakkāya :—III, 158-9.

(v.) Khandhā :—III, 85; 162; 258-60; V, 89.

(vi.) Cha Indriyāni :—V, 206.

(vii.) Pañcendriyāni :—V, 195.

(viii.) Pañcendriyāni, Vedanā :—IV, 220; V, 208.

(ix.) Loka :—I, 62.

(x.) Lābhasakkāra-siloka :—II, 237.

understanding of them the accompaniment of all genuine religious life, V, 415-17. *they make for* nibbida, virāga, nirodha, upasama, abhiññā, sambodhi, nibbāna, V, 418-20; 448. *eulogy*, V, 430. *called* tathāni, V, 430; 435. *non-discernment of them entails* Saṃsāra, V, 432; 439-40, 451. *grasp of them a religious test*, V, 432-4; *and a criterion of Buddhahood*, V, 433-4; *involving destruction of* Āsavas, V, 434. *are to be inculcated on relatives, &c.*, V, 434-5. *are called* ariya *after the* ariya, Tathāgata, V, 435. *treatment in case of each* Sacca, V, 436. *discernment of one involves that of the rest*, V, 437. *without knowing them impossible to stop* dukkha, V, 438-9; 452; 457-65. *happiness their concomitant*, V, 441. *samādhi, the necessary antecedent*, V, 442. *compared to sun and moon*, V, 442. *render self-sufficing*, V, 444; *and firm in debate*, V, 445. *they save from the*

precipice of rebirth, v, 450. *difficulty of discerning them*, v, 454, *brings many to hell*, v, 456; 466.

Saccāliko, iv, 306-8.

Sacchābhiniवेश. See Gantha.

Sacchikaroti. dhammā sacchikātabbā:—dhammā sacchikaraṇṇyā, iii, 232-4. asacchikataṃ, i, 217; ii, 29. [imaṃ]lokaṃ, iv, 319; v, 352. vedanānaṃ samudayo, *cc.*, iv, 234. sāmānāttho, brāhmaṇāttho, ii, 15; 44; 129; iii, 50; 192; v, 195; 433. brahmacariya-pariyosānaṃ, ii, 278-85. See also Arahatta (*formula B*). assāso, paramassāso, iv, 254-5. tisso vijjā, iv, 63. alamariyañāpadassana-viseso, iv, 337-9. Saccāni, v, 10-11; 49; 141; 167; 185; 206; 422 *fol.* Third Ariyasaccaṃ, v, 436. sotāpattiphalāṃ, *cc.*, iii, 168; 225-6; v, 410-11. arahattāṃ, arahattaphalāṃ, iv, 252; v, 202. vijjāvimuttiphalāṃ, v, 93; 95; 126. ceto-, paññā-vinutti, ii, 214; v, 203; 257; 266; 356. anut-tarā vinutti, i, 105. Amataṃ, v, 181-2. Nibbānaṃ, v, 251-2. lābhasakkārasilokassa assādo . . . nissaraṇaṃ, ii, 237. paññāya sacchikataṃ, v, 221.

Sajjati, i, 38; 43.

Sajjito, ii, 186.

Sajjeti, mā sajjittho tad ācaraṃ, i, 111.

Sajjhāya, °kato, v, 121.

Sajjhūṇaṃ, v, 92

Sañcetanā, rūpa-, *cc.*, °, ii, 247; 251; iii, 60; 227; 230; 233. mano-°, ii, 11; 40; 99. kāya-, vaci-°, ii, 39-40.

Sañjanāti, nilaṃ, pītakaṃ, *cc.*, iii, 87. See Āhāra.

Sañjanetā, iii, 66. asaṃjātassa maggassa, i, 191.

Sañjam bhārī, karoti, ii, 182. (J.P.T.S., 1889, 211.)

Saññato, su-°, i, 79. a°, i, 79.

Saññattaṃ, iii, 87.

Saññatti, gihī-°, i, 199.

Saññā, chā °kāya, iii, 60. °dhātu, see Dhātu (khandha-). saññūpādānakkhandho, see Khandha. attributes of, iii, 68. See also Rūpa (attributes of). °nānattaṃ, ii, 143 *fol.* nanatta-°, patigha-°. See Jhāna (arūpa). saññāya gati, iv, 197. °gato, iv, 106; 385. constituent of nāmarūpa, ii, 3. rūpa-°, i, 13; 165; ii, 144-5. See also Jhāna (arūpa). n'ēvasaññānāsaññā, see *ibid.* rūpa-, sadda-, . . . dhamma-°, ii, 247, 251; iii, 227; 230; 233; iv, 98. cetāsikā, iv, 293. uttāhā°, i, 107; iv, 184. vitakka-sahagatā, ii, 273; iv, 264. citta-patibaddhā, citta-saṃkhāro, iv, 293. dukkha-°, v, 132. sukhasa-

- hagatā, iv, 265. pītisahagatā, iv, 264. atthikā-°, *etc.*, v, 129. maraṇa-°, v, 132. papañca-°, iv, 71. kāma-°, kāmasahagatā, i, 53; 126; ii, 151; iv, 263. vyāpāda-°, vihimisā-°, ii, 151. visamagatā saññā khippay pahātabbā, ii, 152. saññāya vipariyeso, i, 188. anicca-°, iii, 155; v, 132. anatta-°, v, 133; 345. pahāna-°, v, 133; 345. virāga-° v, 133; 345. nirodha-°, v, 132-4; 345. °viññāṇa - saṃkhayo, i, 2. āloka-°, divā-°, v, 278.
- Saṇṇi, iii, 46; iv, 202-3; 402; v, 41. appatikkūla-°, v, 119; 295; 317. paccāpure, v, 263; 277. evaṃ siyay, iii, 101. akkheyya-°, i, 11. kaḷebaraṃ, i, 62. a°, iii, 46; 112; iv, 202-3; 384; 402; v, 42. neva-saññimāsaññi, iii, 46; iv, 202-3; 402; v, 42. āloka-°, v, 278-80. sukha°, lahu°, v, 283. vihiṃsā° i, 138.
- Saññu-, sañño-, *see* Saṃy.
- Saṭṭho, iv, 299. a°, iv, 298.
- Saṇate, i, 7; 203.
- Saṇṭhahati, v, 321.
- Saṇṭhāpeti, iv, 263.
- Saṇṭhiti, v, 228.
- Saṇḍo, tibbo vana°, iii, 108.
- Satakkatu, i, 100.
- Sati, i, 48; ii, 132. °indriyaṃ, v, 197. *See also* Indriya (c), ānāpāna°. *See* Ānāpānasati. kāyagatā, i, 188; ii, 220; iv, 199; 359; v, 170. upatṭhitakāya-°, iv, 184; 189. upatṭhapeti, [an]upatṭhitā, i, 170 *fol.*; ii, 231; 271; iv, 112; 119; 125; 245; 303; v, 225; 331; 337. sammā°, v, 5; *see also* Magga (ariyo). mutṭhā, iv, 73; *see also* Sati. sabbatthikā, v, 115. parivāraṇay, i, 33. °sambojjhaṇay. *See* Sambojjhaṇga. ārakkhasārathī, v, 6. °pañño, i, 120. °sammoso, iv, 190. *the referendum of* mano, v, 218. vimutti *as its referendum*, v, 28. °cetaso ārakkho, iv, 97. dovāriko, iv, 194. *chariot-arle*, iv, 292. sāta-sahagatā, ii, 220. lokasmiṃ jāgaro, i, 44. phāla-pācanaṃ, i, 172.
- Ānāpāna-sati, v, 132. *described*, v, 132 *fol.* *its rewards*, v, 310-25. *connected with the* Bojjhaṅgas, v, 312-13; 322. paripuṇṇā, v, 315. °samādhi, v, 316; 321; 326. *strengthening to body and sight*, v, 317. *leads to control over ideas*, v, 318-19. *disperses evil dhammā and gives comfort*, v, 321-2. *is* Ariyavihāro, Brahmavihāro, Tathāgatavihāro, v, 326. *conduces to destruction of* āsavā, *to* sukhavihāra *now, and to* sati-

- sampajañña, v, 326; 340. *involves perfecting of Sati-paṭṭhāna*, v, 329; 334. *how to be practised with the Sati-paṭṭhāna*, v, 329-31; 333-7. *conduces to destruction of saṃyojanāni, of anusayā*, v, 340-1; *to addhāna-pariñña*, v, 340-1: *and to Asaṃkhata*, iv, 360.
- Satīpaṭṭhānā, cattāro, iii, 96; 153. *formula of*, v, 9; 141 *fol.* = satindriya, v, 196. *a means to visuddhi*, somanassa, ñāya, nibbāna, v, 141; 167; 185. *based on sīla*, v, 143; 165; 171; 187. *recommended to novices*, v, 144. *kaṣalarāsi*, v, 146. *bbikkhuno gocaro*, viśayo, v, 148. *a means of self-guidance*, v, 154; 163-5, *giving unique distinction*, v, 154-6. *induce vimuttacittatā*, v, 158. *ariyā niyyānikā*, v, 166. *essential to perpetuate saddhammā*, v, 172-4. *their cultivation makes the sekha*, v, 175; *and the perfecting of them the aseka*, v, 175; 301-2. *entail anāgāmi-phala*, v, 177. *induce insight*, v, 176; 179; 298-9; 303. *make for ekantanibbidā, etc., abhiñña, sambodhi, nibbāna*, v, 179; 190. *bound up with the Ariya Magga*, v, 19; 179-80; 183; 294. = asaṃkhatagāmi maggo, iv, 363-4. *aparā-parayugamanaya saṃvattanti*, v, 180. *give introspective power*, v, 181. *their alternative rewards*, v, 181. *they lead to mastery over chanda*, to taṇhakkhaya, v, 181; 300; *to Amata*, v, 182; 184; *to perfected Bojjhayaṅgā*, v, 73; 75; 329; 331-5; 337-9. *their culture defined*, v, 183; 294 *fol.* *genesis and cessation*, v, 184. *they include all good*, v, 186. *are for others' edification*, v, 189. *preceded by understanding vedanā*, v, 189, *and removal of āsavā*, v, 190. *render immune from reaction*, v, 300-1. *give stability in suffering*, v, 302. *confer iddhi, dibbasota-dhātu, insight, judgment, memory, emancipation*, v, 303-6. *how to practise with Ānāpānasati-samādhi*, v, 329-31; 333-7. *sati-paṭṭhānesu upaṭṭhita-citto viharati*, iii, 93.
- Satimā, i, 12; 31; 53; 81; 126; 154; 208; iv, 211; v, 156; 225. *See also Sati-paṭṭhāna, and Jhāna (formula of Third).*
- Satī, micchā-, sammā-satī, ii, 168-9; 219. *muttha-*°, *sammuttha-*°, i, 61; 204; ii, 159 *fol.*; iii, 93; iv, 73; 243; v, 269; 324; 330 *fol.* *upaṭṭhita-*°, ii, 159 *fol.*
- Sato, i, 13; 27; 53; 107; 110; 113; 197; 221; ii, 104; iii, 27; 162-3; iv, 74; 104; 177; 184; 204; 211; 233; v, 142; 180; 186. °-sampajāno, *formula of*, iv, 211. *tathā-*°, ii, 54.

Satta, a°, i, 33.

Satta, kittavatā, iii, 190. ken'āyaṇṇ pakato, i, 135. kuvay sattassa kāraṇo, i, 135. °upalabbhati, i, 135. bhava°, iv, 23. °paññatti, iv, 38. vi°, iii, 190.

Sattā, *how divided*, v, 41; 42. bhūtā, ii, 11. yathā-kammupagā, ii, 122; v, 266. rūpupagā, i, 131; 133. sabbe sattā atthajātā, i, 226. sattānaṇṇ nānādhimuttikaṇṇ, v, 305. para°, ii, 121; v, 265; 304. āruppatthāyino, i, 131; 133. sattatthānakusalo, iii, 61. ye ulāre ulāre bhoge labhanti, i, 73. akkheyyasaññino, i, 11. anāyāya sattānaṇṇ, iv, 159. avijjā-nivaraṇā, taṇhā-saṃyojana, sandhāvanta, saṃsaranta, ii, 178; iii, 119; v, 226. sattānaṇṇ visuddhi, v, 111; 167; 185; 392. sārājjanti, nibbindanti, nissaranti, ii, 172-4. parinibbāyanti, iv, 102; 109; 113; 116.

Sattha, °hāraṇṇ pariyesati, v, 320. satthaṇṇ āharati, i, 121; iii, 123; iv, 57-60; v, 320.

Satthavāho, anuttaro, i, 192.

Satthā, nānaya pariyesitabbo, ii, 130-1. evaṇṇ-vādī, evaṇṇ-ditthiko, iv, 319. satthāranuggahito, iv, 263. satthari abhippasanno, iv, 319.

Sadiso, 'ham'asmi. *See* Māna (*formula*).

Saddahati, i, 20; 214. Gotamassa, ii, 255; iv, 298. cakkhuṇṇ, &c., aniccaṇṇ, &c., iii, 225.

Saddā, *see* Āyatana (*a*).

Saddhā, i, 18; 20; 32; 41; 57; 196; iv, 138; 250; v, 219; 341; 395; 404. *one of the pañcendriyāni, see* Indriya. saddhā . . . pabbajito, *passim*. kusalesu dhammesu, ii, 206-8. *likened to seed*, i, 172. *in the chariot of salvation*, v, 6. dutiyā, i, 25; 38; iv, 70. saddhāya gacchāmi, iv, 298. ° and nāṇa, iv, 298. adhiṭṭhitā, patitṭhitā, i, 36. sa-upanisā, ii, 30. saddhāya tarati oghaṇṇ, i, 214. acalā suppatitṭhitā, i, 232. saddhaṇṇ samādiyati, i, 232. pamuccati saddhaṇṇ, i, 138. vittaṇṇ setthaṇṇ, i, 214. aññatra saddhāya, ii, 215.

Saddho, i, 43; 96; 127; ii, 159 *fol.*; 207; iv, 243-5; 281-2. as°, i, 96; ii, 159 *fol.*; 206; iv, 240-3. saddhā, ii, 235-6. saddhassa gharay, i, 215.

Sanantano, saccay . . . dhammo sanantano, i, 189.

Santaṇṇ, iv, 370.

Santāneti, iv, 104.

Santāpeti, iv, 56-7.

Santāraṇī, iv, 174 (*cf.* M. i, 134-5).

Santāso, iii, 85.

Santiṭṭhati, saṇṭhahati, iii, 133. ājjhattay, iv, 196. aññāva. ii. 224.

- Santutṭhi, II, 202; 208 *fol.*
 Santutṭho, I, 63; II, 194-5; V, 398. a°, IV, 192.
 Santussitattaṇ, III, 45, 46.
 Santo, I, 5. mānaṣaṇ, II, 253. sabbhi, I, 17; 56-7.
 santo . . . sabbhi pavedayanti, I, 71.
 Santhava, kāmarati°, I, 25. gāme °jāto, III, 11.
 santhavaṇṇ kubbati, I, 17; 41; 56.
 Santhāro, sattamāsiko, I, 170.
 Sandacchāyo, IV, 194.
 Sandassako, V, 162.
 Sandiṭṭhika, I, 9; 117; V, 343. tisso, IV, 339-40. .
 dhammā, IV, 41-3.
 Sandiṭṭho, V, 152.
 Sandiyyati, II, 200.
 Sandissati, V, 177.
 Sandhavati, III, 149.
 Sandhisamāsaṇṇa-tīraṇ, II, 270 (*cf.* M. I, 334).
 Sandhūpeti, III, 90.
 Sannaddho, khattiyo, II, 284.
 Sanniggaṇhāti, I, 238.
 Sannitodaka, samitodakena saṇjambharaṇ karoti,
 II, 282. *See* Saṇjambhara.
 Sannipātikaṇ, IV, 230.
 Sannipāto, IV, 68-9.
 Sannisiḍati, ajjhataṇ, IV, 196.
 Sapatto, a°, IV, 219.
 Sapadānaṇ, III, 238.
 Sapassu, I, 225.
 Sappāṭihariyo, dhammo, V, 261.
 Sappāya, IV, 23-6; 133-6. °kāri, III, 268; 271; 277.
 Sappurisa, *passim.* *follower of the Path*, V, 19. °saṇṣevo,
 V, 347.
 Sappurisarato, sappurisena, V, 20.
 Sabba, *defined*, IV, 15. aññaṇ sabbay, IV, 15. adittay,
 andhabhūtaṇ, IV, 19; 20. °ppahanaṇ, IV, 15.
 °abhibhu. °jaho, II, 214. sabbay atthi . . . n'atthi,
 II, 17; 76; III, 135. sabbay na maññati, IV, 23; 65.
 yay kiñci samudayaḍḍhammaṇ sabbana taṇ nirodha-
 dhammaṇ, IV, 47; 167; 192.
 Sabbattha, sabbatthata, IV, 296. sabbattha-
 mutto, I, 134. sabbattha-gāminī paṭipadā, V, 304.
 (*cf.* IV, 15-30.)
 Sabbatthā, sabbena sabbay sabbatthā sabbay, IV, 167;
 402; V, 202; 230; 397.
 Sabhā, I, 176; 184; 201; 221; 239. °dhammo, I, 184.
 °gato, V, 394.

- Sama, i, 12. carati visame samaṇ, i, 4; 7.
 Samacariyā, i, 96; 101-2.
 Samajjaṇ, mahā°, v, 170.
 Samañcearo, i, 236.
 Samañcinteti, i, 124.
 Samañcopi. See Samadhosi.
 Samaññattha, ii, 15; 45 foll.; iii, 50; 192; v, 195.
 Samaññā, ii, 191.
 Samaññāto, i, 65 (cf. Vin., ii, 203).
 Samāṇa, *passim*. °brāhmaṇa, *passim*. samanako, i, 184; 207. °uddeso, v, 161. °sammata, ii, 15; 45-6; iii, 192. abhivadeṇṭi khattiyā, i, 45. samaṇi, i, 133.
 Samatikkanto, vidhā°, iii, 80-1; 137.
 Samattiko, ii, 134; v, 170.
 Samatto, v, 175.
 Samatha, iv, 362. °nimittaṇ, v, 66; 107. sabba-saykhāra°, ii, 136; iii, 133; v, 226. °vipassanā, iv, 194-5; 295; 350; 352. bhāvetabbo, v, 52.
 Samadhiḡacchati, bodhiṇ, i, 103.
 Samadhosi, mañceake, iii, 120, *fin.*; iv, 46.
 Samanuḡānāti, iv, 225.
 Samanuñño, i, 1; 153; iv, 187.
 Samanumaññāti, sabbacetaso, v, 96.
 Samanumodati, iv, 225.
 Samanussarati, iv, 196.
 Samannesati, iii, 124; iv, 197.
 Samavāyo, iv, 68-9.
 Samādapako, v, 162.
 Samādahati, samādhīyati, cittaṇ, i, 4; 48; 53; 61; 120; 129; 204; iii, 13; 93; iv, 78; 118; 125; 143; 196; v, 69; 92; 114; 156; 269; 283-4; 414. samādahaṇ, v, 312; 330.
 Samādānaṇ, kamma°, v, 266; 304.
 Samādiyati, saddhaṇ, silaṇ, cāgaṇ, paññaṇ, i, 232. sikkhapadāni, v, 187.
 Samādhi, v, 234. °indriyaṇ, *defined as* Cattāri Jhānāni, v, 198; *and as* ariyavimutti, v, 223. See further Indriya (c). samādhikkhandho, i, 99-100; 139; v, 162. dhamma°, iv, 350-8. citta°, iv, 350 foll. sammā°, v, 21; see also Magga (ariya). micchā°, *ibid.* ceto°, iv, 268; 297; 350; v, 154. dhura°, v, 6. °sampanno, v, 67. °saṇvattaniko, iv, 272-4; v, 343. [s-]avitakko, [s-]avicāro, iv, 297; 362; v, 111. sa-upaniso, ii, 30; v, 21. suññato, appaṇihito, iv, 360.

- animitto, iii, 93; iv, 360. samādhismiṃ [s-]agāraṇo [s-]appatisso, ii, 225. samādhimha cāvetu-kāmo, i, 129 *fol.* samādhij paṭilabhati, iii, 125. samādhij bhāvētha, samāhito yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, iii, 13; v, 414. samādhismiṃ °kusalo, *cc.*, iii, 264; (*cf.* iv, 80; 143-4). samādhi and Iddhipādā. *See* Iddhipādā. Samādhi and Ānapānasati, v, 316-40.
- Samādhī, micchā-, sammā-°, ii, 168-9.
- Samādhiko, cetovimutti, i, 120.
- Samāpatti, saññā-, saṃkhārāvasesa-°, nirodha-°, ii, 150-1. saññā-vedayita-nirodha-°, iv, 293-4. anupubba-vihāra-°, nava, ii, 216; 222. °vuttānaṃ, iv, 294. jhāna-vimokkha-samādhi-°, v, 305. dhammānaṃ, ii, 123. sulabbharūpā, ii, 279; 284-5. °kusalo, iii, 264; 269-72. dve dhammā bahūpakāra, iv, 295. santā, i, 131.
- Samāpekkhanaṃ, a-°, iii, 261.
- Samāradddho, iv, 197. su-°, ii, 264 *fol.*; iv, 200; v, 71; 76; 170; 259.
- Samārambhō, byāgāma-bhūtagāma-°, v, 470.
- Samāsetha, sabbhira eva, i, 17; 56-7.
- Samāhitatta, su-°, i, 4; 29. nicca-°, i, 169.
- Samitāvī, i, 62; 188. (*cf.* S.N., iii, 5, 13.)
- Samugghāto, ii, 263; iv, 31.
- Samucchako, i, 19 (*cf.* Jāt., iv, 66).
- Samucchito, i, 187; iv, 71.
- Samutthāpayo, su-°, v, 113.
- Samuttho, a-°, v, 331.
- Samuttejako, v, 162.
- Samudaya, *passim.* °vayadhammo, v, 294-6.
- Samudāgato, ii, 24.
- Samudācarati, ii, 273; iv, 136-7; 263.
- Samudda, iv, 376. cattaro, ii, 180; 187. mahā°, ii, 118; 136-7; iii, 149; v, 47; 400; 463. udadhinay seṭṭho, i, 67. dvādasavatto, i, 32°. paramā sarā, i, 6. mahā-°-sāgaro, ii, 32. °ninno, ariyassa vinaye, v, 157-8.
- Samunnā, iv, 158 (*cf.* A. ii, 211).
- Samuppādo, dhamma-°, v, 374. paṭicca-°. *See s.v.*
- Samussayo, i, 158.
- Samūhanti, v, 432. su-°, ii, 275; iv, 41. samūhato, v, 76. asmī ti māno . . . asamūhato, iii, 130-1; 235-8.
- Samecca, i, 186.
- Samodahati, i, 7; iv, 178-9.

Samodhāṇaṇ, iv, 215; v, 212. gacchati, i, 86; v, 43; 231 (*cf.* M. i, 184).

Samosaraṇo, iii, 156. appamāda-°, v, 42-5; 91. yoniso manasikāra-°, v, 91.

Sampacuro, i, 110.

Sampajāññaṇ, ii, 132; iv, 206; 218; v, 440. sati-°, iii, 169; v, 326.

Sampajāna, i, 12; 17; 31; 107; 110; 204; ii, 40; iii, 143; iv, 104; 177; 184; 211; 322; 351; v, 9; 75; 119; 120. °-musā, i, 209; ii, 233; 243. a°, i, 61; iii, 93; v, 269; 330. *See also* Satipatṭhānā.

Sampatīsaṅkhā, ii, 111; 176.

Sampadālenṭo, iii, 155.

Sampabbhāsaṇ, v, 355.

Sampayojetī, i, 239.

Samparāyo, gamaniyo, i, 108.

Samparītāpetī, iv, 57.

Samparivattati, v, 89.

Sampalimaṭṭho, iv, 168.

Sampavaykatā, i, 87.

Sampavayko, i, 83; 87.

Sampavedh-e, -i, iv, 71.

Sampādetī, alam eva appamādena sampādetuṇ, ii, 29.

Sampāyati, iv, 15; 67; v, 109.

Samphala, i, 70; 98 (*cf.* It., 50).

Samphassa, *defined*, iv, 68-9. *conditioned by* dhātu, ii, 140-9. cakkhu-°, *acc.*, i, 115; ii, 3; 246; 251; iii, 226; 230; 232; iv, 15 *fol.*; 25. daṇḍa-°, iv, 196. avijjā-samphassajā, iii, 46. . . . siriysapa-°, iii, 86. °-ja, iii, 60; 226; 230; 233.

Samphuṭṭho, iv, 97.

Sambarī, °-māya, i, 239.

Sambādha, i, 7. putta-° sayanaṇ, i, 78; v, 407. gharā-vaso, ii, 219. °-vyūho, v, 369.

Sambuddho, i, 4; 6; 29; 47; iii, 158; 196; 215. su-°, i, 136; iv, 128. sammā-°, i, 9; 119; 137; 140. 147; 235; ii, 5; 153; 155; 192; iii, 65; 86; 108; iv, 127; 271; 312; 374; 393; v, 158; 164; 197; 199; 233; 235; 257; 348; 379-80; 433; 443; 457. diṭṭhi:—asambuddhesu Sambuddho ti, ii, 153. ābhā anuttarā, i, 15.

[Sam-]bojjhaṇṇa, satta, iii, 96; 153; v, 63 *fol.* only seven, v, 77. scope of, v, 72. silaṇṇ nissāya, v, 63-4. sustained by certain dhammā, v, 65-6. induction of, under control, v, 71. perfected by Satipatṭhānā,

- v, 73. nibbānaninnā, v, 75; 80; 134; 137. phāsu-vihāraya saṃvattanti, v, 76, bodhāya ca, v, 72; 83. abhiññāya ca sambodhāya ca, v, 80. kalyāṇamittatā pubbaṅgamā, v, 78; 101. yoniso manasikāro pubbaṅgamā, v, 79; 85; 91; 94; 101-2; 104. *healing influence of*, v, 80-1. Sambojjhaṅgā and Magga, v, 82. aparihāniyā dhammā, v, 85-6. anivaraṇā, v, 93. taṇhakkhayāya—nirodhāya—nibbodhāya saṃvattanti, v, 86-7. *cultivated by the strenuous*, v, 91; 135. vijjāvimuttiphala - sacchikiriyaṃ saṃvattanti. v, 95; 97. *obstructed by* tisso vidhā, v, 98. *compared to the seven treasures*, v, 99. *crush Māra's host*, v, 99. *ignorance of, the cause of stupidity*, v, 99; *and of poverty* (daliddo), v, 100. *subdivided into fourteen*, v, 110-11. *when in part unseasonable*, v, 112-15. *cultivated with brahmavihārā*, v, 119-21; 131; *with atthika-saññā, &c.*, v, 129-31; *with ānāpānasati*, v, 132; *with nirodha*, v, 132-4; *with mastery over saṃyojanāni*, v, 136-7. *depend for perfection on satipaṭṭhānā*, v, 329; 331-5; 337-9. *they perfect vijjāvimutti*, v, 329; 332-5, 340.
- Sambojjhaṅgaṭṭhāniyā dhammā, v, 84.
- Sambodhi, sambodho, sivo, i, 181. anuttaro, i, 68; 181; ii, 170; 195-6; iii, 59. sammā°, i, 68; iii, 28; iv, 7; v, 161; 423. °parāyano, v, 343; 346. pubbe sambodhāya], ii, 5; 10; 104; 170; iii, 27; iv, 7; 8; 97; 233; v, 80; 159; 179; 193; 255; 263; 281; 317. 361; 438. °yaṅgaṇi, v, 24. °gāmi, v, 234. sambodhāya saṃvattati, ii, 223; iv, 331; v, 80.
- Sambhataṃ, ii, 185. para°, i, 35.
- Sambhattaṃ, v, 152.
- Sambhavo, sakkāyassa, iii, 86. vedanānaṃ, iv, 204. dukkhassa, v, 433. sadda°, iv, 73. māṭāpettika°, iv, 83. tadāhāra, ii, 48. tulaṃ atulaṇca sambhavaṃ . . . , v, 263. (D ii, 107.) sambhavesi, ii, 11.
- Sambhāro, vīṇāya, iv, 197. aṅga°, i, 135.
- Sambhūto, hetuṃ paṭicca, i, 134. dāna-, sacca-, saññama°, iv, 324.
- Sambhejja, sambhojja, ii, 135; v, 461.
- Sambhoti, iv, 68-9.
- Sammaggaṭṭā, i, 76.
- Sammataṃ, iii, 139.
- Sammata, sukha-°, dukkha-°, iv, 127. samaṇa-°, brāhmaṇa-°, ii, 15; 45 *fol.*; 129; iii, 50-1; v, 194; 432.
- Sammāti, veraṃ . . . sammeyyuyy, i, 24.

Sammato, sādhu-°, iv, 398.

Sammadañño, *see* Añño.

Sammaddaso, iv, 205; 207.

Sammadhāraṇa, anupaveccheyya, v, 379.

Sammasati, antaraṇaṃ sammasaṇa, ii, 107.

Sammādiṭṭhi, ii, 17; iii, 135. = rūpaṇa, *d'c.*, aniccaṇa
ti passati, iii, 51; iv, 142. kittāvatā sammādiṭṭhi
hoti, ii, 17; iii, 135. nibbānāya saṃvattati, iv, 180.
See also Magga (ariya).

Sammādiṭṭhiko, iv, 322.

Sammāpassā, iii, 51.

Sammāpāso, i, 76.

Sammāsaṃpassā, iv, 142.

Sammukhībhūto, iv, 94.

Sammujjāta, cittaṇa, iv, 196.

Sammuttho, a°, iv, 125.

Sammudito, bhava-°, upādāna-°, taṇhā°, iv, 390.

Sammussayo, iii, 83.

Sammoso, ii, 221; iv, 190. a°, *see* Padhāna (cattāro).

Sammoho, i, 24; iv, 206.

Sayatattaṇa, i, 14.

Saraṇa, v, 67; 375. nibbānaṇa, iv, 372. Buddha, *d'c.*
gamaṇaṇa, iv, 270. maṇa-saraṇa, iv, 315. atta-°, iii, 42.
dhamma-°, iii, 42. anañña-°, v, 164.

Saradāyi, iv, 250.

Saritā, v, 197; 225.

Sarīra, iv, 286. °antimadhārī, i, 36; 60. sarīraṇa
jivāṇa. *See* Diṭṭhi (other diṭṭhiyo). pahāya, i, 25.
sarīro, i, 210.

Salākā, ayo-°, iv, 168.

Salla, iv, 208-9. eja, iv, 64. papañcitāṇa, v, 203. *See*
also Ihita, Taṇhā, Mañña, Māna, Raga.

Sallakhaṇa, a°, iii, 261.

Sallīno, a°, v, 68.

Savana, sadhamma-°. v, 347.

Sassata, i, 142; 145. °vādo, °diṭṭhi, ii, 18; iii, 99;
182; v, 400. sassatisama, iii, 143 *fol.* a°, i, 142.

Sassaghāto, ii, 218.

Sahako, v, 233.

Sāhati, iv, 157.

Sahavyataṇa, upapajjati, iv, 306; 308.

Sahāyo, purāpāgihi-°, iv, 300. adiṭṭha-°, iv, 288.

Sahitaṇa, °me, a° te, iii, 12.

Sākacchā, sakacchāya pañña veditabbā, i, 79.

Sāgaro, mahā-samudda-°, v, 47; 63; 396.

- Sāṇa, II, 202; 221.
 Sātacca, karaṇiyaṃ, II, 132. °kāri, III, 268; 271; 277.
 Sātata, I, 17.
 Sādeti, I, 24. jātarūparajataṃ, I, 78; V, 353; 407.
 apasādetabbāṃ, IV, 71. sādetaṃ pariyesitaṃ,
 IV, 327.
 Sādhikaporiso, IV, 188.
 Sāma, *opposed to pare*, II, 40. sāmāṇātāṃ, *etc.*, IV, 230-1;
 V, 390.
 Sāmaññā, I, 7; 49. °attho, II, 15; 15 *fol.*; 129; 177;
 III, 50; 93; 192; V, 25; 195; 432. sāmaññaphalaṃ,
 V, 25. a°, V, 468.
 Sāmaṇero, II, 261. sāmāṇerī, II, 261.
 Sāmīci, patipanno, V, 261; 343; 380.
 Sārajjati, II, 172; III, 69-70; IV, 10-12.
 Sāratto, I, 74. °ratto, I, 77.
 Sārada, sārāda, III, 54.
 Sāraddho, a°, IV, 125 (*cf.* J.P.T.S., 1885, p. 53).
 Sārava, V, 163-4.
 Sārāgo, III, 69-70. tibba°, III, 93.
 Sāro, III, 83; 140 *fol.*; IV, 94; 167; V, 231. taca°,
 I, 70; 98. adiyati, IV, 250.
 Sālā, gilana°, IV, 210.
 Sāli, °sukaṃ, V, 10; 18.
 Savaka, ariya, II, 26 *and passim*. ariyasāvika, IV, 250.
 °saṅgho, *see* Saṅgha. °yugaṃ, II, 191; V, 164.
 °bhasito, II, 267. titthiya°, IV, 37. Buddha°, I, 113;
 II, 203; IV, 204. *distinguished from a Buddha*, III, 66;
and from a puṭhujjana, IV, 207-10. Sattharānuggahito,
 IV, 263.
 Sāsapo, II, 137; V, 464.
 Sikkhati, II, 261; IV, 176, *and passim*.
 Sikkhā, tisso, III, 83. nakha°, V, 459; 465; 474.
 Sikkhā, °padāni, II, 167; 224; V, 187. °kāmo, V, 154;
 163. °dubbalyaṃ, V, 375. sikkhaya apariparakāri,
 V, 378. karaṇiyā, II, 131; V, 234. paccakkhāti,
 II, 50; 231; IV, 103; 190; V, 53; 301.
 Sigāla, siṅgāla, II, 231; 271; IV, 177-8; 199.
 Siṅgi, °nikkho, II, 234.
 Siṅghātaṃ, II, 128; 212; III, 240; IV, 344. =catum-
 mahābhūtāni, IV, 194-5.
 Siṅghāti, vārijaṃ, I, 204.
 Sita, patukaroti, II, 254. a°, I, 134.
 Sithilo, I, 49; 77.
 Sināto, I, 169; 183.

Sinānaṇ, iv, 118. anodakaṇ, i, 38; 43.

Sineho, i, 134. *See* Sneha.

Siri, i, 44.

Silāyupo, v, 445.

Siva, i, 181; iv, 370.

Sitibhavati, sītibhavissati, ii, 83; iii, 126; iv, 213; v, 319. sītibhūto, i, 141; 178.

Sila, i, 34; iv, 180; 250. *the five precepts*, ii, 68-9; 167; iv, 245; 250; 292; 313; v, 6; 30-7; 387-8; 395; 486-9. *the ten precepts*, iv, 342-3; v, 350-1. °uttamo, iv, 117. °kkhandha, i, 99-100; 139; v, 162. kusaḷaṇ, v, 171. kalyāṇaṇ, v, 384. ariyakantaṇ, asabalaṇ, akammāsaṇ, samādhisaṇvattanikaṇ, ii, 70; iv, 272-4; v, 343 (*cf.* M., ii, 251). [su-]visuddhaṇ, iv, 47; v, 143; 165. °baddho, i, 29. sīle patitthāya, i, 12. °samāhito, i, 48. °tittho, i, 169; 183. yāva jarā sādhu, i, 36. *retribution for offenders against*, iv, 342-3. subhāvita-sīlo, i, 141; iv, 111. saṇvāsena veditabbāṇ, i, 78. te attā silato na upavadatai, iii, 120; 125; iv, 47. *compared with earth as basis*, v, 46 *fol.*; 78; 246. *and with Himālaya as source*, v, 63; 67. dussila, iv, 180; 242; 341; 344-5.

Silabbataṇ, iv, 118. *See also* Upādāna; Gantha.

Silavā, iii, 167; iv, 244; 303; 341; 344. purāṇavata-silavanta, i, 143.

Silya, su°, i, 209.

Sīsa, oḡuṇṇhitvā, vivaritvā, iv, 123; v, 92; 440. ādittasīso, i, 108; v, 440.

Su! hatthe . . . su! iv, 171.

Suka, v, 10; 48.

Sukāyitaṇ. *See* Visukāyitaṇ.

Sukko, dhammo, ii, 240; v, 66; 104.

Sukha, i, 5; 72; 158. °indriyaṇ, v, 209-10. *See also* Indriya (e). sukhaṇ vedayitaṇ, iv, 16; 20; 24-35; 48 *fol.*; 80; 134; 144 *fol.*; 170; 215; v, 156. paṭisaṇvedī, iv, 225. *See* Ānāpānasati. sukhaṇ and °vedanā, iv, 228-9. passaddhakāyo sukhaṇ vediyati, iv, 351. ajjhattaṇ, ii, 40; iii, 180-1; iv, 85; 171. °bahulo, iii, 244 *fol.* °somanassabahulo, iv, 175. °vihāro, v, 326. sukhaṇ seti, i, 41; 47; 83; 161; 212; 237. accantaṇ edhati, i, 217. ekanta°, ii, 174; iii, 70. °anupatito, °avakkanto, ii, 174; iii, 70. na vindati, i, 149. °vāhaṇ, i, 2-3; 55. °adhiyāhā, iv, 70. āvahāti, i, 42; 48; 54; 214. °kāmo, iv, 172; 188. paṭicca-samuppannaṇ, ii, 38. sayāṇ-kataṇ, paraṇ-ka-

- tañ, II, 38 *fol.* dibbañ, IV, 275. devamanussānañ, I, 105; V, 259-60. sukhadukkhañ, II, 22; 38; III, 211. °do, I, 32. paramañ, I, 25; IV, 225. kāma-°, *see* Kāma; Kāmaguṇā. kāma-° allikānuyogo, IV, 330. sāmisañ, nīrāmisañ, -atarañ, IV, 235-6. abhikkanta-tarañ, *ĉc.*, IV, 225. dhātūnañ assādo, II, 170. vedanāya assādo, IV, 220. rūpañ, *ĉc.*, assādo, III, 28; 62-5. vedanā aniccā, V, 319. dukkhañ ariyassa sukhato, IV, 127. saññā-vedayita-nirodho sukhasmiñ paññāpeti, IV, 228. sa-upanisañ, II, 30. vimutti-°-paṭisañ-vedī, I, 196. *reward of* viriya, II, 29. bhāranikkhepanañ, III, 26. *effect on the undiscerning*, IV, 205. brahmacariyogudhañ, V, 344. anuttāhañ avāyamañ sukhañ yatrādhigacchati, I, 217. bahujana-°, I, 105. sukho, I, 6; 200; IV, 127. sukhi, I, 20; 170; V, 69; 156. *See also* Jhāna (*formulae*).
- Sukhito, I, 52; IV, 180; V, 211. sukhitesu sukhito, III, 11.
- Sukhumo, IV, 202. *See also* Rūpan, Sannā, *ĉc.* (*attributes of*).
- Sukheti, IV, 331.
- Sukhedito, V, 351.
- Sugato, loka, IV, 253, *and passim*.
- Suṣsumāra, IV, 198.
- Suḷhato, *for* sunahato, I, 79.
- Sucigavesī, I, 205.
- Sujjhati, maccā, I, 34.
- Suñña, araññañ, I, 180. gāmo, IV, 173. loka, IV, 54. °agārañ, IV, 133; V, 89; 157. parisā, V, 164. rāgena, dosena, mohena, IV, 297. attena, *ĉc.* *See* Attā (Attavāda). suññato, IV, 360. khandhā suññato, III, 167. phasso, IV, 295. samādhi, IV, 360; 363.
- Suññatā, paṭisañyutto, II, 267; V, 407.
- Suta, IV, 250. bahussuto, II, 156; 159; IV, 244; 375. V, 261. appassuto, II, 159; IV, 342. janesutā, I, 121.
- Sutta, *of* Saṃyutta-Nikāya, III, 221; 253; V, 46.
- Suttanta, II, 267. *of* Saṃyutta-Nikāya, II, 129; III, 215; 218, *n* 3; 222; 246-249; V, 43.
- Suddaḍḍaso, IV, 369.
- Sudda, I, 102; 166; IV, 219; V, 51-2. °kumāro, I, 99.
- Suddha, °kathā, V, 320. anto-asuddho, I, 79. °sankhārapuñjo, I, 135.
- Suddhi, IV, 372. paramañ suddhiñ pāpuṇāti, I, 166. suddhiñ pacceti, I, 182. bahiddhā, I, 169. °maggo, I, 103.

- Suddhiko, i, 182.
 Supaṇṇa, i, 107; 148. °-yoniyo, iii, 246 *fol.*
 Suppati, soppati, i, 107; 110. *See also* Sottuj.
 Subbato, i, 236.
 Subha, iv, 111. °-dhātu, ii, 150. *See also* Nimitta.
 rūgūpasajhito, i, 188. vimokkho, v, 119. subhasubha,
 i, 104.
 Asubha, pañca saññāya, v, 129-32. asubbhāya
 cittaṃ bhāveti, i, 188.
 Surabhi, iv, 71.
 Suramerayamajja-pamadaṭṭhāyi, -ṭhāno,
 v, 388.
 Suvanna, nikkhattamaṇi-°, iv, 325-6. °-nikkho, ii, 231.
 °-pati rūpiyacūṇapariṭṭhā, ii, 233. pabbataṃ suvaṇ-
 ṇaṃ adhimuccati, i, 116. lohadḍhamāso suvaṇṇa-
 cchanno, i, 79.
 Sūkariko, ii, 257.
 Sūcako, ii, 257.
 Sūci, °-karo, °-vāṇijako, ii, 215-16. °-gharaṇ, ii, 231.
 °-lomo, ii, 257.
 Sūra, i, 21; v, 227.
 Sūrato, sorato, iv, 305.
 Sekha, ii, 47; 48: 235; iv, 125. *formula of*, v, 14:
 145; 157; 175; 229-30; 298; 327. °-ñāṇaṃ, °-vijjā,
 ii, 43; 45; 58; 80. °-vihāro, v, 327. ā°, iii, 83;
 v, 175; 229-30. *how differing from* asekhā, v, 229-30;
 327-8. *studies incumbent on both*, v, 298-9. apacaya-
 rāmo, i, 235 (*cf.* Jāt. iii, 342).
 Setṭhi, i, 89.
 Setṭhitaṇ, i, 92.
 Setṭho, devamanussānaṃ, iii, 13.
 Setatṭhiko, iv, 323.
 Setukārako, i, 33.
 Semho, sombho, v, 361.
 Seyyo, 'haṇ asmi. *See* Māna (*formula*).
 Selissakaṇ, iv, 117.
 Sevalamāliko, iv, 312.
 Sesa, asesa. *See* Nirodha.
 Soka, *passim*. apeta-°, i, 110; 137.
 Sokanto, sa-°, ii, 101; a-°, ii, 103.
 Soceyyaṇ, i, 78; iv, 312.
 Soṇḍiko, i, 106; ii, 98.
 Sota, v, 347. dhamma-°, ii, 43. dibba- °dhātu, *see*
 Dhātu. chinna-soto, iv, 291; *cf.* i, 49. = tanhā,
 iv, 292. *See also* Āyatana (a); Indriya (b).

- Sotāpatti**, (a) cattāri Ayyāni, (b) Dhammā vā, (c) Ākaṇ-
khiyāni Thānāni vā:—(a) II, 68-71; v, 196; 345;
364-6; 387; 397; 404; 407. (b) 346-7; 351; 356;
360; 362-4; 371-3; 389-90; 394; 396; 397; 402-4
foll. (c) v, 356. *other four Ayyāni*, v, 347; 404; 411;
413, *as abhisandā*, v, 391-3; 399. *as devapadāni*,
v, 392-3. *as assāsaniyā dhammā*, v, 108. *sotāpatti*
. . . arahatta-phala-sacchikiriyāya . . . paññāya . . .
mahā paññattāya . . . nibbedhikāya saṃvattanti,
v, 411-13; *nibbānāya ca, &c.*, v, 361. °phalaṃ,
III, 168; 225-6; v, 410 foll. *it entails life, reputation,*
happiness, &c., v, 390; 402. *destroys āsavā*, v, 396;
402; *and first three saṃyojanāni*, v, 357; 376; 406.
is basis to development of aspiration, v, 408-10. *cattāri*
°ayyāni dasahi ākarehi [Maggo] vibhaddāni, v, 382-5.
preached to devā, v, 366-8. *to be urged on relatives*,
&c., v, 364-6. *recommended to garrulous officials*,
v, 348-52; *and worldly householders*, v, 352-6; *and*
bhikkhuniyo, v, 360.
- Sotāpanno**, *formula of the*, II, 68; III, 161; 193;
203-16; 225-8; v, 193-4; 205; 207; 343; 345; 347
foll.; 372-5; 378; 389 foll. *formula called Dhammā-*
dāso, v, 358-60. = *one who has the path*, v, 348.
distinguished from an Arhat, III, 193. *See also Sekha.*
is safe as to re-births, v, 342; 356 foll.; 365-7; 375
foll. *zealous*, v, 344-6. *sotāpannena katame dhammā*
yoniso manasikattabbā ti, III, 168.
- Sottuṃ**, jaggaṃ . . . na pi bhemi sottuṃ, I, 111.
- Sobbhaṃ**, mahā°. *See Kusubbhaṃ.*
- Somanassa**, °indriyaṃ, v, 209 foll. *See also Indriya (c).*
mental pleasure, IV, 220; 237; v, 350. °uparicāro,
IV, 232. *sukha*°, -bahulo, IV, 175. *paramaṃ*, IV, 125.
rūpassa, &c., assādo, III, 28. *gehasitaṃ, nikkham-*
masitaṃ, IV, 232. *See also Jhāna (formula).*
- Soracca**, I, 100; 222. *pamocanaṃ*, I, 172.
- Sorato**, I, 65; 222.
- Soḷasiṃ**, kaḷaṃ soḷasiṃ, III, 156; v, 44; 343.
- Sovirako**, loṇa°. II 111.
- Sneha**, IV, 188. °jo, I, 207.
- Haṇso**, I, 148.
- Haññati**, cakkhu rūpesu, &c., IV, 175; 201.
- Haṭṭhi**, °padaṃ, v, 43.
- Hadaya**, hadayassanuppatti, I, 46; 52. *hadayassa*
santi, I, 125. *hadaye daro*, I, 212. *vedamānaṃ*, I, 110.

- jotiṭṭhānaṃ, i, 169. phaleti, i, 125 ; 207 ; 214. hada-
yasmīṃ opiya, i, 199.
- Halayaṃ, halan' dāni *for* alayaṃ, i, 136.
- Hāni, kusalesu dhammesu, na vuddhi, ii, 206 *fol.*; 242.
- Hāsa, °pañño, v, 376 ; 378. °paññattaṃ, v, 412.
- Hita, v, 168 ; 186, hitāya bhavissati, *passim*. bahujana-°,
v, 259-60.
- Hitesi, v, 157.
- Hirañño, i, 89.
- Hiri, i, 33 ; 172 ; v, 1 ; 6 ; 89. °nisedho, i, 7 ; 168.
kusalesu dhammesu, ii, 206-8. hirottappaṃ, ii, 220 ;
v, 1. ahiriko, ii, 159-66 ; 206-7 ; iv, 240-3.
- Hirimā, ii, 159-66 ; 207-8 ; iv, 243-5.
- Hīna, iii, 47 ; iv, 88 ; 309 ; 311 ; 330 ; v, 66 ; 104 *fol.* ;
266. *opposed to* paṇīta, ii, 154 ; iv, 382. *opposed to*
kalyāṇo, °adhimuttiko, ii, 154. hīnā dhātu . . . saññā
. . . diṭṭhi, *dec.*, ii, 154. hīnaya āvattati, ii, 50 ; 231 ;
271 ; iv, 103 ; 190 ; v, 53 ; 301. na hīnena aggassa
patti, ii, 29.
- Hīle[yya], i, 108.
- Hūti, i, 208.
- Heṭṭhayā, a°, i, 21.
- Heṭṭhayāno, a°, i, 7 ; iv, 179.
- Hetu, iv, 248. hetuṃ paticca, hetubhaṅgā, i, 134.
pubbe kata-°, iv, 230. hetuso vipakaṃ pajānāti, v, 304.
sattānaṃ saṃkilesāya, visuddhiyā, iii, 69-71. sa-°, v,
126-8. ahetuvādo, iii, 73.
- Hetesi, iv, 359.

II

SIMILES

II

INDEX OF SIMILES

[S. in this Index stands for Seyyathāpi.]

- Akkha.** (a) (1) . . . akkhacchinno va jhāyati, i, 57 (*quoted* Mil., 66-7). (2) . . . ayaṃ kaliyo akkhesu dhana-parājayo, i, 149.
 (β) *See* Bhāro (2).
 (γ) . . . ratho . . . jhānakkho, v, 6.
- Aggi.** (1) S. . . mahā a-kkhandho jāleyya . . . , ii, 85.
 (2) Cakkhu ādittaṃ rūpā ādittā . . . rāgagginā . . . mohagginā ādittaṃ . . . , iv, 19-20. S. naḷāgāraṃ . . . a. otāraṃ labhetha . . . , iv, 185; 187. (3) S. a. sa-upā-dāno jālati . . . , iv, 399. (4) S. puriso parittaṃ aggiṃ ujjāletukāmo assa . . . , v, 112-13. (5) S. . . mahan-taṃ a-khandhaṃ nibbāpetukāmo assa, v, 114.
- Aṅḡāra.** (1) S. aṅḡarakāsu sādhiḡaporisā . . . ii, 99; iv, 188. (2) S. dve . . . purisā dubbalataṃ purisaṃ santāpeyyuṃ . . . iv, 56-7.
- Antopūtibhāvo.** Idha ekacco dussīlo hoti . . . brahmacāripaṭiñño . . . , iv, 179; 181. (*Cf.* iv, 182.)
- Andhakāro.** (1) S. . . andhakāre telapajjotaṃ dhāreyya, i, 70 *and passim*. (2) S. puriso andhakārā vā andhakāraṃ gaccheyya . . . , i, 94. (3) S. puriso pāsādā . . . andhakāraṃ oroheyya, i, 95.
- Andhabhūto.** Sabbāṃ . . . cakkhu . . . mano (a), iv, 20-1.
- Apālambo.** *See* Ratho, Akujano.
- Ambapiṇḍī.** S. ambapiṇḍiyā vaṇṇachinnāya . . . , iii, 155-6.
- Ambujo.** . . . chetvā jālaṃ va ambujo, i, 52.
- Ayo.** (1) (a) dantehi khādatha . . . , i, 127. (2) S. puriso . . . santatte a-katāhe . . . udakaphusitāni nipāteyya . . . , iv, 190. (3) S. a-guḷo divasaṃ santatto lahutarō . . . , v, 283. (4) S. a-khīlo vā indokhīlo vā gambhīranemo . . . , v, 444. *See also* Jātarūpaṃ.

Aruṇuggaṇ. Suriyassa udayato etaṇ pubbaṅgamaṇ
 . . . , v, 29-31; 79; 101; 442.

Avañṇho. See Phalaṇ.

Assatarī. (1) . . . gabbho assatarīṇ yathā, I, 154.
 (2) S. *a.* attavadhāya gabbhaṇ gaṇhāti . . . , II, 241.

Asso. (1) . . . asso va jīṇṇo nibbhogo, I, 176. (2) *a.*
 bhadro kaṣāṇ iṇa, I, 7.

Ahi. See Pāpako, IV, 150-9.

Āgantukāgāraṇ. S. *ā.* tattha puratthimāya disāya
 āgantvā . . . , IV, 219; v, 51.

Ājānīya. *The B. compared to*, I, 28.

Ādāso. (1) . . . dhammādasāṇ nāma dhamma-pariyāyaṇ
 desissāmi, v, 357-60. See also Mukhanimittaṇ.

Ādicco. (1) . . . *a.* va virocati, I, 113. (2) S. . . .
 vigatavalahake deve *ā.* . . . , I, 65; III, 156; v, 44.
 (3) Ādiccassa udayato. See Suriyo.

Āditto. See Dayhati.

Āpāniyakakaṇso. S. *ā.* . . . so ca visena saṇsaṭṭho
 . . . , II, 110-12.

Ābhā. . . . *a.* anuttarā (*the B.*), I, 15; 47; *c/.* tejo,
 II, 284.

Āpo. (1) . . . pathavī ce nāssa . . . āpasmīṇ patitṭhitā,
 II, 103. (2) S. °dhātu evaṇ nandirāgo daṭṭhabbo.
 III, 54.

Āro. . . . ekāro [ratho] . . . satiyā adhivacanaṇ, IV, 292.

Āvaṭṭo. . . . āvaṭṭagāho . . . pañcann' etaṇ kāmagaṇ-
 ānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, IV, 179-80.

Āvudhaṇ. Abyāpādo . . . yassa *ā.*, v, 7.

Āsāyo. (1) . . . nidānaṇ . . . *a.* gāthānaṇ, I, 38. (2)
 bhogānaṇ *ā.*, I, 44.

Āsīviso. S. cattāro āsīvisā . . . catunn' etaṇ mahābhū-
 tānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, IV, 172-4.

Indakhīlo. (1) indakhīlaṇ ohacca, I, 27. (2) S. . . .
i. vā gambhīranemo . . . , v, 444.

Isā. (1) S. mahatī naṇṇal° . . . , I, 104. (2) . . . hiri *i.*,
 I, 172; v, 6.

Udaka. (1) . . . sinānaṇ anodakaṇ, I, 38; 43. (2) S.
 uparipabbate . . . taṇ udakaṇ yathā-ninnaṇ pavatta-
 manaṇ . . . , II, 32. (3) So passeyya mahantaṇ
 udakaṇṇavaṇ . . . catunnaṇ oghānaṇ adhivacanaṇ,
 IV, 174-5.

— °maṇiko. See Maṇi; Samuddo.

Udapatto. (1) S. *u.* saṇsaṭṭho lākhāya . . . puriso

- sakaj mukhanimittaj, v, 121. (2) S. *u.* agginā santatto . . . tattha puriso . . . mukhanimittaj na . . . passeyya, v, 122. (3) S. *u.* sevālapanakapariyonaddho . . ., v, 122-3. (4) S. *u.* vāterito calito . . ., v, 123. (5) S. *u.* āvilo luḷito . . . andhakāre nikkhitto, v, 123. *For udapatto under opposite conditions*, iv, 124-5.
- Udapāno. (1) S. kantāramagge *u.* . . . n'ev'assa . . . udakavārako, . . ., ii, 118. (2) S. puriso jarūdapanaj vā olokeyya . . ., ii, 198.
- Uddhato. . . . uddhataj cittaṃ hoti, v, 113.
- Uppalāni, padumāni, puṇḍarikāni. S. uppaliniyaj . . . (1) . . . appekacce . . . samodakaj tthitāni, *acc.*, i, 138. (2) S. uppalassa, . . ., gandho iii, 130.
- Elakā. S. dīghalomikā *e.* kaṇṭaka-gahanaṃ paviseyya . . ., ii, 228.
- Okaj. Rūpadhātu . . . saṃkhāra dhatu viññāṇassa *o.* . . ., iii, 9-10.
- Ogha. (1) Oghaj tarati, oghatiṇṇo, i, 1; ā, 53; 142. (2) pañcoghatiṇṇo, i, 126. *Cf.* i, 193. (3) saddhāya tarati, i, 214. *See also* Udaṃaj.
- Kakkaṭako. S. gāmassa . . . avidūre pokkharāṇi tatr'assa *k.* atha kho sambahulā kumārakā . . . taj kakkaṭakaj udakā uddharitvā . . ., i, 123.
- Kacchapo. S. puriso mahāsamudde ekacchiggaḷaj yugaj pakkhipeyya tatrapi 'ssa kappo *k.* . . ., v, 455-6 (*M.*, iii, 169).
- Kaṭṭhaj. (1) S. dvinnaj kaṭṭhānaṃ saṃghaṭṭa-samodhānā . . ., ii, 97; iv, 215; v, 212. (2) S. imasmij Jetavane tiṇa-*k.*-sākhapālāsaṃ taj jano . . . dāheyya . . ., iii, 84; iv, 82; 129.
- Kaṇṭako. (1) S. . . . bahukaṇṭakaj dāyaj paviseyya . . . purato pi *k.* pacchato pi . . ., iv, 189. (2) S. puriso . . . saravanaṃ paviseyya tassa kusa° . . . vijjheyyuṃ . . ., iv, 198.
- Karaṇḍako. S. rañño . . . dussak. pūro assa . . ., v, 71.
- Kaliyagarūpadhānā. K. viharissāma . . ., ii, 267-8.
- Kāli. *See* Akkha (*a*), 2.
- Kasako. S. saradasamaye *k.* mahānaṃgalena kasanto . . ., iii, 155.
- Kāko. *k.* va selaj āsajja, i, 124.
- Kāyo. S. ayaṃ *k.* . . . anābhāro no tiṭṭhati, v, 64-7.

- Kitavo.** Nikacca kitavass' eva bhuttañ theyyena . . . ,
i, 24.
- Kiṇṣuko.** See Rukkho.
- Kitṭhaṇ.** S. k. sampannaṇ kiṭṭhārakkho ca pamatto
. . . , iv, 195-6.
- Kukkulaṇ.** Rūpaṇ . . . viññāṇaṇ k., iii, 177.
- Kukkuṭi.** S. kukkuṭiyā aṇḍāni . . . na sammā adhisayi-
tāni . . . , iii, 153.
- Kukkuro.** S. caṇḍassa kukkurassa nāsāya pittaṇ bhin-
deyyuṇ . . . , ii, 242. See Pāṇako, iv, 198-9.
- Kuñjaro.** (1) . . . araṇṇaṇ iva kuñjaraṇ
Bandhitvā ānāyissāma . . . , i, 124.
(2) . . . dhunātha . . . naḷagaraṇ va kuñjaro, i, 156.
- Kumārakā, kumāriyo.** S . . . paṇṣvāgārakehi kiṇṇanti
. . . , iii, 190. See also Kakkatako.
- Kumbho.** (1) S. puriso sappikumbhaṇ vā . . . udakara-
hadaṇ ogāhetvā . . . , iv, 313-4; v, 370. (2) S. k. anād-
hāro . . . hoti, v, 20-1. (3) S. k. nikkujjo vamat' eva
udakaṇ, v, 48.
- Kumbhakāro.** S . . . kumbhakāraka-bhājanāni . . .
i, 97. S. puriso k-pākā uṇhaṇ kumbhaṇ uddharitvā . . . ,
ii, 83.
- Kumbhatthenako.** . . . suppadhaṇsiyo . . . kumb-
hatthenakehi . . . , ii, 261.
- Kumma.** (1) k. va aṇṇāni sake kapāle, i, 7; iv, 179.
(2) . . . udakarahade mahā-°-kulaṇ ciraṇivāsi ahoṣi . . . ,
iv, 227. (3) Bhūtapubbaṇ k. kacchapo . . . ananaditire
gocarapasuto . . . , iv, 177.
- Kulaṇ.** . . . yāni . . . kulāni bahutthikāni appapurisāni
. . . , ii, 264.
- Kullaṇ.** . . . tiṇakatṭha . . . saṇṇakaddhitvā k. bandhitvā
. . . ariyass' etaṇ . . . muggassa adhivacanaṇ, iv, 174-5.
- Kuso.** (1) k. yathā duggahito hatthaṇ evānukantati,
i, 49-50. (2) k . . . naṇ ajjholambeyyuṇ . . . kāsā . . .
babbajā . . . biraṇā . . . rukkhā . . . , iii, 137-8.
- Kūṭāgaraṇ.** (1) S. k . . . pacināyā vā vātapānā . . .
ii, 103; v, 218. (2) S. kūṭāgārassa yā kaci gopānasiyo
. . . samugghātaṇ gacchanti, ii, 263. . . . kūtaṇ tāsāṇ
aggaṇ akkhayati . . . , iii, 156; v, 43 (cf. v, 75).
(3) S. k . . . bahalamattikā addāvalepanā . . . , iv, 186-7.
(4) S. yāyākivāṇ' ca kūṭāgārassa kūtaṇ na ussitaṇ
hoti . . . , v, 228. (5) S. yo evaṇ vadeyya Ahaṇ kūṭā-
gārassa hetṭhimaṇ gharāṇ akaritvā . . . , v, 452.

Khāṇu. Khāṇuṇ va urasāsajja . . . , i, 127.

Khāribhāro. Māno hi . . . , i, 169.

Khīraṇ. (1) S. *kh.* khīrena saṃsandati . . . , ii, 158.

(2) S. gavā *kh.* khīrambā dadhi . . . , iii, 264 *fol.*

Khettaṇ. (1) Khettaṇ hi taṇ puñṇapekkhassa hoti, i, 167.

(2) puñṇakkhettaṇ, i, 220, *passim.* (3) S. yaṇ aduṇ.

kh. aggaṇ . . . majjhimaṇ . . . hīnaṇ jaṇḍalaṇ . . . ,
iv, 315-16.

Gaggari. S. . . . kammāra-gaggariyā dhamamānaya
saddo, i, 106.

Gaṇḍā. *See* Nadi.

Gaṇḍo. (1) S. phalagaṇḍassa vā phalagaṇḍantevāsissa
va . . . iii, 154. (2) tvaṇ rūpaṇ . . . viññāṇaṇ . . .

gaṇḍo ti passa, iii, 189. (3) eja *g.* . . . , iv, 64; 66.

(4) *G.* ti imass'etaṇ . . . kāyassa adhivacanaṇ, iv, 83.

— gaṇḍamūlaṇ . . . taṇhāy'etaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 83.

Gandho. (1) S. uppalassa . . . *g.* . . . pupphassa *g.*,
iii, 130. (2) S. ye keci mūlagandhā kālanusāri . . .

iii, 156; v, 44; 231; *cf.* 75 . . . (3) sārāgandhā lohita-

candanaṇ . . . pupphagandha vassikaṇ . . . *ibid.*

Gāmo. Sūññaṇ gāmaṇ passeyya . . . chammaṇ ajjhatti-
kānaṇ āyatanamaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 174.

Giri. *See* Pabbato.

Guḷo. (1) S. suttaguḷe khitto nibbēṭhiyamaṇaṇ . . .
iii, 212. (2) S. ayo^o divasaṇ santatto, v, 283.

Gūtho. S. *g.* gūthena saṃsandati . . . ii, 157.

Go. (1) go va bhiyyo palayinaṇ, i, 221. (2) S. gavi
niccamma kuḍḍaṇ ce nissaya . . . ii, 99.

Goṇo. *See under* Kīṭṭhaṇ, iv, 195-6.

Govikantanaṇ. S. dakkho go-ghātako . . . tiṇhena
govikantanena kucchīṇ parikanteyya, iv, 56.

Gomayapiṇḍo. Bhagavā parittaṇ gomayapiṇḍaṇ
pāṇiṇa gahetvā . . . , iii, 144.

Ghaṭikā. S. puriso . . . caturangulaṇ ghaṭikaṇ karitvā
. . . , ii, 178 (*cf. Dialogues of the Buddha*, i, 10, n 5).

Cakkaṇ. (1) . . . mavā . . . dhamma^o pavattitaṇ . . . ,
i, 191. (2) . . . dhamma-cakkehi saṃyutto, i, 83.

(3) cakkavatti yathā rājā . . . i, 191. (4) brahma^o

pavatteti, ii, 27. (5) S. kuddarājāno . . . cakkavattissa

anuyantā . . . ii, 156; v, 44. (6) Cakkaviriyo [ratho].

v, 6. (7) rañño cakkavattissa . . . sattaratanāni, v, 99.

Canda, candimā. (1) *c.* yathā vigatavalāhake nabhe
. . . i, 196. (2) *c.* yathā pannarasāya rattiṇ, i, 233.

- (3) candūpamā kulāni upasaṅkamatha . . . II, 197-8.
 (1) S. kūla-pakkhe candassa yā ratti vā . . . II, 206-7.
 (5) S. juṇḥa-pakkhe candassa . . . II, 206-7. (6) yathā
 c-suriyānaṃ javo tato sīghatāro . . . II, 266. (7) Yāva-
 kivaṇ ca candimasuriyā loke nupajjanti . . . , v, 442.
Cittakāro. See Rajako.
Coro. (1) S. coraṃ āgucāriṃ gaheṭvā rañño dasseyyuṃ
 . . . , II, 100; 128. (2) Corā gāmaghatakā . . . chaṇṇaṃ
 bāhirānaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ, IV, 173-5.
Chāyā. ch. va anapāyini, I, 72; 93.
Chavālātaya. S. ch. ubhato padittaṃ . . . , III, 93; cf. A.,
II, 95; It. 91.
Chiddaṃ. cha lokasmiṃ chiddāni, I, 43.
Chindati. (1) ganthaṃ, I, 23. (2) [sam]bandhanaṃ,
 I, 35; 39; 191. (3) jālaṃ, I, 48; 52. (4) sotāṃ, I, 49;
 IV, 291-2. (5) nand(h)īṃ varattaṃ ca, I, 63. (6) mārite,
 I, 66. (7) taṇhaṃ, I, 12; 23; 127. (8) kodhaṃ, I, 41;
 47; 237. (9) āsattiyo, I, 212. (10) dhammo chinna-
 pīṭhiko, II, 28. (11) uccinnamūlāni, II, 62; 64 *passim*.
 (12) lābhasakkārasiloko chaviṃ chindati . . . , II, 238
 (*see Vālarajju*).
Jaṭā. . . . jaṭāya jaṭitā pajā, I, 13, 165.
Janapada-kalyāṇi. S. . . . j. ti mahājanakāyo
sannipateyya . . . , v, 170.
Jayampati. S. dve jayanipatikā parittaṃ sambalaṃ
ādāya . . . , II, 98.
Jātarūpaṃ. (1) S. na tāva jātarūpassa antaradhānaṃ
hoti, II, 224. (2) Pañcīme jātarūpassa upakkilesā
yehi . . . na c'eva mudu hoti . . . ayo, lohaṃ, tipu.
sīsaṃ, sajjhuṃ, v, 92.
Jālaṃ. (1) j. maccuno, I, 48. (2) moha° . . . , III, 83.
See Ambujo.
Jālinī. j. visattikā, I, 107.
Dayhati. (1) . . . dayhamāne va matthake, I, 13; 53.
(2) . . . āditta-sīso va, I, 108. (3) . . . ādittā nibhataṃ
bhaṇḍaṃ puna dayhituṃ . . . , I, 209. (4) . . . ādittas-
miṃ āgarasmiṃ yaṃ niharati bhājanaṃ, I, 31. (5) rūpaṃ
. . . viññānaṃ ādittaṃ, III, 71. (6) āditte cele vā sīse
vā kim assa karaniyaṃ, v, 440. See also Aggi.
Tacasāro. . . . tacasāraṃ va samphalaṃ, I, 70; 98.
Tarati. (1) . . . maccudheyyassa t. pāraṃ, I, 4; 29.

- (2) Tinno . . . arahato etaṃ adhivacanaṃ, iv, 174-5.
See Ogga, Paṇko, Pātālo.
- Tāṇaṃ . . . jarūpanitassa na santi tāṇā, i, 2; 55.
- Tārakā. (1) S. . . . paccusamayaṃ osadhitārakā, i, 65.
 (2) S. yā kaci °rūpanaṃ pabbā . . . , iii, 156; v, 44.
- Tālavatthu. t. -katā[ni], ii, 62; 64; iii, 10, *passim*.
See also Rukkho.
- Tālapattikā. *See* Nāgo.
- Tiṇa. (1) S. puriso ādittaṃ tiṇukkāṃ sukke tiṇādāye nikhipeyyā . . . , ii, 152-3. (2) S. imasmiṃ Jetavane t. -kattha-sakha-palasaṃ taṃ jano . . . , iii, 34; iv, 82; 129.
 (3) S. . . . °āgāraṃ . . . aggi otāraṃ labhetha . . . , iv, 185.
- Tipu. *See* Jātarūpaṃ.
- Tiraṃ. (a) (1) orimaṇ°:—sāsaṃkaṃ . . . sakkāyass' etaṃ adhivacanaṃ, iv, 174-5. (2) . . . chann' etaṃ ajjhakkāṇaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ, iv, 179-80. (3) appakā . . . paragāmino . . . ayaṃ . . . pajā . . . t. evānudhāvati, v, 24.
 (b) (1) pūrimaṇ°:—khemaṃ . . . nibbānass' etaṃ . . . adhivacanaṃ, iv, 174-5. (2) . . . channaṃ bahiraṇaṃ āyatanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ, iv, 179-80.
See also Bīlāro.
- Tela. S. t. telena saṃsandati . . . , ii, 158. *See also* Dipo.
- °kumbho. *See* Sappi (kumbho).
- °patto. *See* Janapada-kalyāṇi.
- Daṇḍo. S. d. upari vehāsaṃ khitto . . . , ii, 184; v, 439.
- Dadhī. S. gava . . . khīraṃhā d. dadhimhā navanītaṃ . . . , iii, 264 *fol.*
- Darukkhaṇḍho. S. d. na orimaṇtīraṃ upagacchati . . . samuddaninno bhavissati . . . , iv, 179.
- Dīpo, padīpo. (1) S. telaṃ ca paṭicca . . . telappadipo jhāyeyya . . . , ii, 86-7; iii, 126; iv, 213-14; v, 319.
 (2) attadīpā viharatha . . . dhammadīpā . . . , iii, 42; v, 163-4. (3) Maṇḍipā . . .
- Dīpo. . . . S. nadi . . . tassā majjhe d. . . . , v, 219-20.
- Dutiya. (1) saddhā, i, 25; 38; iv, 70. (2) taṇhā, iv, 36.
- Dussaṃ. *See* Karaṇḍako.
- Dūto. Puratthimāya disaya āgantvā sīghaṃ dūtayugaṃ . . . , iv, 194-5.
- Devā. (1) S. . . . deve gaḷagaṭṭiyante . . . , i, 106.
 (2) Bhūtapubbaṃ devāsurasauḷgamo samupabbūho ahoṣi . . . , iv, 201 *fol.* (3) S. ye keci devānaṃ . . . rukkhaṃ Pāricchattako . . . , v, 238.

Dovāriko. . . . *d. paṇḍito* . . . *satīyā adhivacanay*, iv, 194.

Dvaṅgula-paṇṇā, i, 129.

Dvāro. Chaddvārā . . . *channaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ āyāta-nānaṃ adhivacanay*, iv, 194.

Dvidhāpatho. . . . *dakkhissasi dvidhāpathaṃ* . . . *vicikicchā'etaṃ adhivacanay*, iii, 108.

Dhayaiko. . . . *kumārakā dhaykaṃ* 'iv' *ossajanti*, i, 207.

Dhanaṃ. . . . *seṭṭhaṃ va rakkhati*, i, 25.

Dhanaparājayo. *dh. yo akkhesu*, i, 149; 152.

Dhanu. (1) *S. dāḥadhammo dhanuggaho*, i, 62. (2) *S. cattāro dāḥadhammā dhanuggahā* . . . *catuddisā ṭhitā* . . ., ii, 266.

Dhammanī. . . . *piyārītaṃ va dhammaniṃ*, i, 103.

Dhāti. °-*celay va makkhito*, i, 205.

Dhuro. *upekkhā dhura-samādhi*, v, 6. *See Ratho* (5).

Dhūmo. *kodho dh. bhasmani mosavajjaṃ*, i, 169.

Dhorayho. *the B. compared to*, i, 28.

Nagaraṃ. (1) *S. āyasaṃ n. . . . tato puriso . . . ekaṃ sāsapaṃ uddhāreyya* . . ., ii, 182. (2) *S. rañño paccantimaṃ n. dāḥuddapaṃ* . . . iv, 194; v, 160. (3) . . . °*sāmī . . . viññāpass' adhivacanay*, iv, 195.

Naṃgalaṃ. . . . *paṇṇā me yuga°*, i, 172. *See also Isā* (1).

Nadī. (1) *nadisu āyūhati*, i, 18; *cf.* i, 1. (2) *S. . . . mahānadiyo . . . samuddaṃ paripūrenti*, ii, 32. (3) . . . *mahānadiyo upayantiyo kunnadiyo upayapenti*, ii, 118. (4) *S. yatth'imhe mahānadiyo saṃsandanti samenti* . . ., ii, 135; v, 401; 460. (5) *S. . . . Gaṅgā . . . valikā . . . sukarā saṃkhātuṃ* . . ., ii, 184. (6) *S. puriso . . . nadividuggaṃ olokeyya* . . . ii, 198. (7) *S. n. pab-bateyya oharimī* . . . *tiressu kāsā . . . ajjholambeyyūṃ* . . ., iii, 137-8. (8) *S. ayaṃ Gaṅgā n. . . . phenapindaṃ āvaheyya* . . ., iii, 140. (9) *S. Gaṅgā n. . . . mahājanakāyo . . . imaṃ G. nadiṃ pacchaninnaṃ karissama* . . ., iv, 191; v, 53; 300. (10) *S. Gaṅgā n. pācīna-ninnā, -ponā, -pabbhārā*, v, 38 *passim*. *So for the other four 'great rivers,' ibid.* (11) *S. Gaṅgā . . . āc. . . . n. samuddaninnā* . . ., v, 39, 40. (12) *najjo yathā . . . upayanti sāgaraṃ*, v, 400.

Naḷa. (1) *sussanti naḷo va harito luto*, i, 5. (2) *naḷo harito luto ussussati* . . ., i, 126. (3) *Naḷāgaraṃ*. *See Kuṇḍaro*. (4) *S. dve °kalāpiyo aññaṃ aññaṃ*

- nissāya . . . II, 114. (5) S. °āgāraṇ . . . labbhetth' eva aggi otāraṇ . . . , IV, 185. *See also* Phalaṇ.
- Navanītaṇ. S. . . . dadimbhā n. navanītainhā sappi . . . , III, 264, *fol.*
- Nāgo. (a) (1) *The B. compared to*, I, 28; 192. (2) Nāgo va danto carati, I, 141. (3) . . . sattaratanaṇ vā nāgaṇ tālapattikāya chādetabbāṇ maññeyya . . . , II, 217; 222. (3) Nāgā . . . yottehi baddhā . . . bandhanāni sañ- chinditvā . . . , III, 85.
- (3) Himavantaṇ . . . nissāya nāgā kāyaṇ vaddhenti . . . kusubbhe otaranti . . . , V, 47; 63. *See also* Nāvā; Sarasi.
- Nāvā. (1) . . . gahīta-nāvaṇ luddhena nāgena manussakamyā, I, 143.
- (2) S. . . . ekarukkhikā n., I, 106. (3) S. n. ādiken' eva opilavati . . . , II, 224. (4) S. samuddikāya nāvaya . . . thalaṇ ukkhittaya . . . , III, 155; V, 51. (A. IV, 127.)
- Nikujjitaṇ. S. nikkujitaṇ vā ukkujeyya, I, 70, *and passim*.
- Nekkhō. S: nekkhaṇ . . . paṇḍukambale nikhittaṇ, I, 65.
- Nemi. *See* Ratho (2).
- Nelaṇgo. *See* Ratho (4). Sīlūnaṇ adhivacanaṇ, IV, 292.
- Pakkhī. yo . . . p. gacchati taṇ . . . vāta khipanti . . . , II, 231. *See also* Pāṇako.
- Payka. ataraṇ paykaṇ, I, 35. (2) °jāto, I, 63.
- Payso. Bh. parittaṇ nakhasikhāyaṇ paysuṇ āropetvā . . . , III, 147; V, 465 *fol.*; 474 *fol.*
- Paysvāgāraṇ S. kumārakā . . . paysvāgārahehi kilanti . . . , III, 190.
- Paysupuñjo. S. . . . mahā° ce pi . . . āgaccheyya sakataṇ vā ratho vā . . . , V, 325. *See also* Sakuṇo (1).
- Pajjoto. pañña lokasmiṇ p., I, 44; cf. I, 15; 47.
- Pathavi. (mahā-) (1) S. mahā-pathaviyā satta . . . guḷikā upanikhipeyya, II, 136; V, 162. (2) S. puriso imaṇ mahā-pathaviṇ . . . mattikāguḷikaṇ karitvā . . . , II, 179. (3) S. °dhātu evaṇ catasso viññāpaṭṭhitiyo datṭhabbā, III, 54. (4) S. . . . sabbe te pathaviṇ nissāya pathaviyaṇ patitṭhāya, V, 45-6; 78; 216. *See also* Apo; Kacchapo; Payso.
- Pantho. . . . yathā sākaṭiko panthaṇ . . . visamaṇ maggaṇ āruya . . . , I, 57.
- Pabbajalāyako. S. p. pabbajaṇ layitvā . . . , III, 155.
- Pabbato. (1) Yathā pi selā vipulā nabhaṇ ahacca pabbatā, I, 102.

- (2) Balā kumudanālehi pabbataṃ abhimatthatha, giriṃ nakhehi khaṇatha . . . , 1, 127.
- (3) Sele yathā pabbata-muddhani t̥hito . . . , 1, 137.
- (4) Giriduggacaraṃ chetaṃ, 1, 198. (5) *p.* vābhima-dati, 1, 240. (6) puriso . . . evaṃ vadeyya . . . addasaṃ mahantaṃ pabbataṃ . . . sabbe . . . nippho-ṭento āgacchati, 1, 191. (7) *S.* uparipabbate . . . deve vassante taṃ udakaṃ . . . , 11, 32; v, 396. (8) *S.* . . . Himavato °rājassa satta . . . pāsāṇasakkharā upanik-khipeyya . . . , 11, 137-8, v, 464. (9) *S.* . . . Sinerussa . . . upanikkhipeyya . . . , 11, 139; v, 457; cf. 458. (10) *S.* mahāselo *p.* . . . taṃ . . . puriso . . . parimaj-jeyya . . . , 11, 181. (11) *S.* puriso *p.*-visamaṃ olokeyya . . . , 11, 198. (12) *S.* Himavato . . . pāsāṇasakkharā . . . , 11, 276. (13) Himavantaṃ . . . missāya nāgā kāyaṃ vaddhenti . . . , v, 47; 63. (14) Atthi Hima-vato . . . dugga visamā desā yathā n'eva makkaṭṭanaṃ cāri . . . , v, 148-9. *See also* Nāgo (3).
- Parikkhāro (rathassa). *Sila*°, v, 6.
- Parivāraṇaṃ. *See* Ratho (1) and (5).
- Pāṇako. *S.* puriso chappāṇake gaheṭvā . . . rajjuyā bandheyya . . . , iv, 198-200.
- Pāṇi. *S.* ayaṃ ākāse *p.* na sajjati . . . , 11, 198.
- Pātālo. (1) Pātale gādhaṃ esatha, 1, 127; cf. 176:—gambhīre. . . (2) Pātāla-rajo, 1, 197. (3) Pātālaṃ atarī isi, 1, 32. (4) Saririkāṇaṃ . . . dukkhāṇaṃ vedanāṇaṃ adhivacanaṃ yad idaṃ *P.*, iv, 206.
- Pāraṇ. paragāmī, parimaṇ. *See* Tiray.
- Pāsādo. (1) *S.* puriso pathaviyā . . . pasādaṃ āroheyya. 1, 94; cf. 95. (2) Dhamma-° . . .
- Pāso. (1) Māra°, 1, 35; 105; 111. (2) muttā sabba-pāsehi, 1, 105-6. (3) antalikkhacaro *p.*, 1, 111. (4) rāga°, 1, 124. *See also* Sakuṇo.
- Picu. *S.* tūla° vā kappāsa° vā . . . vātupādāno . . . , v, 284; cf. 413-4.
- Piḷhakā. *S.* *p.* gūthādi . . . pūrato c'assa . . . gūtha-puñjo . . . , 11, 228.
- Putto, or putṭaṇ. *S.* yo evaṃ vadeyya Ahaṃ khadira-pattānaṃ . . . paduma-pattānaṃ karitvā udakaṃ . . . āharissamī ti, v, 438-9.
- Puttā. (1) sabbe Bhagavato puttā, 1, 192. (2) *p.* Buddhassa orasā, 11, 83. puttā vatthu manussānaṃ, 1, 37.
- Pupphaṇ. *See* Gandho.
- Puraṇ. . . . sammādiṭṭhi-pure, 1, 33.

Petā. yathā *p.* tath' eva te, I, 61; 204.

Pokkharapī. (1) . . . tatr' assa kakkatako, I, 123.

(2) *S. p.* paññāsa yojanāni āyāmena . . . , II, 134; v, 460. *See also* Kakkatako.

Phalaṇ. (1) . . . *ph.* ve kadaliṇ hanti . . . , I, 154.

(2) yaṇ hoti kaṭukap°, I, 57. (3) ayaṇ pabbajā
avañjhā . . . saphalā . . . tesāṇ vokārā . . . mahap-
phalā . . . , II, 29. (4) *S.* kadali attavadhāya *ph.* deti
. . . , II, 241. *So for* velu *and* naḷo, *ibid.* *See also*
Bijaṇ.

Phālo. (1) *S. ph.* divasasantatto uduke pakkhitto, I, 169.

(2) . . . sati me phāla-pācanaṇ, I, 172.

Phenapiṇḍo. *See* Nadi (Gaṇḍā).

Bandhanaṇ. (1) Mārassa, I, 24; IV, 202. (2) bhava°,
I, 35. (3) sambandhano, I, 39.

Balivaddo. *S.* kāḷo ca *b.* odāto ca . . . ekena . . .
yottena saṇyuttassu, IV, 163; 166; 282.

Bāḷisiko. *S. b.* āmisagataṇ . . . udakarahade . . . ,
II, 226; IV, 158-9.

Baha. *S.* balavā puriso sammiñjitaṇ bāhaṇ, *etc.*, I, 137
and passim.

Biḷāro. . . . Bhūtapubbaṇ *b.* sandhisamala-saṅka-tīre
ṭhito . . . , II, 270.

Bija. (1) Bijāni vuttāni yathā sukhette, I, 21. (2) Yathā
aññatarāṇ bijaṇ . . . virūhati, I, 134. (3) Saddhā *b.*,
I, 172. (4) yādisaṇ vappate *b.* . . . , I, 227. (5) *S.*
pañca-*b.*-jātāni evaṇ viññāṇaṇ sāhāraṇ dattḥhabbaṇ,
III, 54. (6) *S.* bijaṇaṇ . . . udakaṇ alabbhantānaṇ . . . ,
III, 91-2. (7) *S.* dukkhettaṇ [sukhettaṇ] . . . bijaṇi
c'assu [a-] khaṇḍāni . . . , v, 379-80. *See also* Pathavi (4).

Bubbulaṇ. *S.* . . . deve vassante uduke *b.* uppajjati
. . . , III, 141.

Bhaṇḍānaṇ. . . . itthi *b.* uttamaṇ, I, 43.

Bhāro. (1) *bh.* bhārāhāro bhārādānaṇ, bhāranikkhepa-
naṇ, III, 25-6. (2) *S.* akkhaṇ abbhañjeyya yāvā eva
bhārassa nittharaṇatthāya, IV, 177.

Makkaṭo. (1) *S. m.* . . . sakhaṇ gaṇhāti . . . , II, 95.

(2) Atthi Himavato . . . visamā desā yattha n'eva
makkaṭānaṇ cāri . . . , v, 148. *See also* Pāṇako.

Maggo. (1) Ujuko nāma so *m.*, I, 33. (2) *S.* . . .

- mūlhasa maggaṃ ācikkheyya . . . , I, 70 *passim*. Cf. I, 191; III, 66. (3) . . . ummagga-pathaṃ Mārassa abhibhuyya, I, 193. (4) visame magge papa-tanti avaṃsirā, I, 48. (5) S. puriso araṇṇe . . . pas-seyya purāṇaṃ maggaṃ . . . , II, 105. (6) S. assa . . . puriso amaggakusalo . . . puriso maggakusalo . . . puthujjanassa . . . Tathāgatassa adhivacanaṃ, III, 108. (7) . . . sakaṇṭako-sagahaṇo . . . ummaggo . . . kummaggo . . . duhitiko . . . , IV, 195. (8) yathā-gata-° . . . ariyassa maggassa adhivacanaṃ, IV, 194-5.
- Ma c c h o.** See Bālisiko.
- Maṇṇi.** (1) S. *m.* veluriyo . . . , I, 64. (2) S. mahā ariṭṭhako *m.*, I, 104.
- Maṇiko.** S. . . . tayo udakamaṇikā . . . , IV, 316-17.
- Madhupītā.** . . . *m.* va acchare ye, I, 212.
- Marīcīkā.** S. . . . majjhantike kāle *m.* . . . , III, 141.
- Malayaṃ.** tiṇ' imāni malāni . . . , V, 57.
- Māyā.** S. °kāro . . . mahāpathe māyaṃ vīdaṃseyya . . . , III, 142.
- Mālā.** . . . sucitrapupphaṃ va . . . , mālayaṃ, I, 226.
- Māluvā.** *m.* va vitatā vane, I, 207.
- Migo.** (1) magā viya . . . bhikkhavo, I, 199. vane (2) vatamigo yathā, I, 201.
- Mukhanimittayaṃ.** (1) S. itthi vā puriso vā . . . ādāse . . . sakayaṃ *m.* paccavekkhamāno . . . , III, 105. (2) S. udapatto . . . puriso sakayaṃ *m.* paccavekkhamāno na . . . passeyya, V, 121.
- Mudiṇḍigo.** Bhūtapubbaṃ . . . Ānako nāma *m.* ahośi . . . , II, 266-7.
- Mudumūsi.** See Bīḷāro.
- Megho.** (1) mahā° va hutvāna . . . , I, 192. (2) yathā hi *m.* thanayaṃ . . . , I, 100. (3) S. . . . uggataṃ rajojallaṃ . . . mahā akālanegho . . . vūpasameti, V, 50; 321. (4) S. . . . mahāmeghaṃ . . . mahāvāto . . . antaradhāpeti . . . , V, 50.
- Yavakalāpi.** S. *y.* cātumahāpathe nikkhittā assa . . . , IV, 201.
- Yānayaṃ.** See Ratho, (1) and (6).
- Yottayaṃ.** Mano *y.*, I, 172. See also Balivaddo.
- Rajako.** (1) S. *r.* vā cittakaro vā . . . itthirūpaṃ . . . abhinimmeyya . . . , II, 102-3. (2) S. rajako vā cittakārako vā . . . itthirūpaṃ, III, 152. See also Vatthayaṃ.

- Rajo.** (1) Sattā apparajakkhā mahārajakkhā . . . ,
i, 137-8. (2) Sukhumo *r.* paṭivātaṃ va khitto, i, 13;
164. (3) Pātāla-rajo, i, 197. (4) S. . . . uggataṃ
°jallaṃ . . . akala megho . . . vūpasameti, v, 50;
321.
- Ratanaṃ.** (1) paññā narāṇaṃ *r.*, i, 36-7. (2) satta
ratana-sampannā, iii, 83. (3) rañño cakkavattissa
. . . sattanaṃ ratanāṇaṃ pātubhāvo hoti, v, 99.
- Ratho.** (1) *r.* Akujano nama, i, 83. (2) nemi va *r.*-kub-
baraṃ, i, 109. (3) S. subhūmiyaṃ cātumahāpathe
ājañña° yutto assa odhastapatodo . . . , iv, 176.
(4) Nelaṃgo setapacchādo
ekāro vattatī ratho . . .
. . . *r.* . . . kiyaṣsa adhivacanaṃ, iv, 291-2. (5)
ariyaṣsa aṭṭhaṃgikassa maggaṣsa adhivacanaṃ brahma-
yānaṃ . . . dhammayānaṃ, v, 5-6.
- Rahado.** (1) Dhammo *r.* . . . silatitto, i, 169; 183.
(2) S. puriso . . . puthusilaṃ . . . udakarahade pak-
khipeyya . . . , iv, 312-3. *See also* Kumbho.
- Rukkhō.** (1) S. mahā° —tassa mūlāni— . . . ojaṃ
abhiharanti, ii, 87-8; 92. (2) Atha puriso . . . taṃ
rukkaṃ mūle chindeyya . . . , ii, 88-9; 90-3. (3) S.
taruṇo *r.* . . . vuddhiṃ . . . āpajjeyya, ii, 89. (4)
Rukkhā . . . nadi-tīresu . . . ajjholambeyyaṃ . . . ,
iii, 137-8. (5) S. khīra° . . . taṃ enaṃ puriso . . .
kuṭṭhāriyā . . . , iv, 160-1. (6) S. purisassa kiyaṣuko
aditṭhapubbo assa . . . , iv, 193. (7) S. *r.* pācinaninno
. . . mūle chinno . . . yena ninno papateyya, v, 47-8;
371. (8) Santi mahārukkhā . . . ye rukkhā ajjharulhā
. . . vipatitā senti . . . seyyathidaṃ assatto nigrodho
. . . , v, 96. (9) S. mahato rukkhassa . . . yo mahan-
tataro khandho so palujjeyya, v, 163-4. (10) S. ye
keci jambudipakā rukkhā jambu . . . , v, 237. *devānaṃ*
Tāvatiyaṇaṃ r., &c., v, 238.
- Rūpiyaṃ.** S. suddhaṃ *r.*, i, 104.
- Lāpo.** *See* Sakunagghi.
- Līno.** (1) linaṃ cittaṃ hoti, v, 112-13. (2) atilino chando,
v, 277. (3) atilinaṃ viriyaṃ, v, 279. (4) atilinaṃ vmaṇṇaṣṣā,
v, 280.
- Leṇaṃ.** maṇ-leṇā . . . , iv, 315.
- Loko.** Sabbo ādipito loko sabbo loko padhūpito . . .
pajjalito . . . pakampito, i, 133. Kenassa niyati *l.*
. . . parikissati . . . abbhāhato . . . parivarito . . .
uddito . . . pihito . . . bajjhati . . . Kiyaṃ su saṃyo-

jano . . . sambandhano . . . Kismiṃ paṭiṭṭhito . . . ,
i, 39-40. Cf. Āditto *s.v.* Dayhati.

Loṇaḡhaṭṭā. S. mahatiyā loṇaḡhaṭṭāya . . . , ii, 276.

Loḡhaṇ. See Jātarūpaṇ.

Vaṇṣiko. Bhūtapubbaṇ Caṇḍāla° . . . vaṇṣaṇ ussāpetvā
. . . , v, 168-9.

Vacanaṇ. Yathābhūtaṇ v. niyyādetvā . . . nibbānass'
adhivacanaṇ, iv, 194-5.

Vaccho. S. vacchassa taruṇassa mātaraṇ apassantassa
. . . , iii, 91-2.

Vaṇaṇ. S. puriso v. ālimpeyya. See Bhāro (2).

Vatthaṇ. (1) S. r. saṅkiliṭṭhaṇ . . . taṇ enaṇ rajako
. . . madditvā . . . , iii, 131. (2) S . . . tantāvutānaṇ
vatthānaṇ kāsikaṇ v. . . . aggaṇ akkhāyati, v, 45.

Vadhako. (1) S. gahapati . . . mahābhogo . . . tassa
. . . puriso uppajjeyya . . . jivitā voropetukāmo
. . . , iii, 112-13. (2) . . . pañcavadhakā piṭṭhito
piṭṭhito anubaddhā . . . upādānakkhandhānaṇ adhi-
vacanaṇ, iv, 173-4.

Vanaṇ. (1) . . . uccinnamūlaṇ me v. , i, 180. (2)
mohanaṇ nāma, i, 33. (3) apaviddhaṇ va vanasmiṇ
dārukaṇ, i, 202. (4) tibbo °-saṇḍo, iii, 108-9. (5) S.
puriso arugatto . . . sara° paviseyya, iv, 198. See
also Māluva.

Vayo. v. rattindivakkhayo, i, 38 ; 43.

Varattaṇ. (1) Chetvā nandiṇ v. ca, i, 16 ; 63. (2) S.
. . . puriso dālhena °-khaṇḍhena . . . sisaveṭhaṇ
dadeyya, iv, 56.

Valāhako. ojavaṇ
pivanti maññe sappamññā valāhakaṇ iva panthagū,
i, 212.

Vātā. Upari ākāse verambā nāma v. . . . taṇ pakkhiṇ
khipanti . . . , ii, 231. S. ākāso vividhā v. vāyanti
. . . , iv, 218-19 ; v. 49. See also Rajo (2) ; Megho (4).

Vātapānaṇ. See Kūtāgāraṇ.

Vālarajju. S. . . . dālhāya vālarajjuyā jaṇḡhaṇ
vethetvā ghaṇṣeyya sū chaviṇ chinḍeyya . . . , ii, 238.

Vālukā. atthi te koḍi . . . yo pahoti Gaṇḡyā vālukaṇ
gaṇetuy . . . , iv, 376.

Vijju. Idhāgamā °-pabhāsa-vanṇā
Kokanadā . . . , i, 30.

Vittaṇ. Saddhidha v. purisassa seṭṭhaṇ, i, 42.

Vivaraṭi. (1) S. . . . paṭicchanṇaṇ vā vivareyya.
i, 173 *passim*. (2) vivaṭena cetasa . . . , v, 278.

Vīṇā. S. rañño . . . vīṇāya saddo assutapubbo . . .
iv, 196-7.

Vuṭṭhi. . . . tapo v., i, 172.

Sakuno. (1) s. yathā paṇṣugunṭhito, i, 197 (cf. J.P.T.S., 1891, 48). (2) baddhā . . . pāsena sakunī yathā, i, 44.

Sakunagghi. Bhūtapubbaṇ s. lāpaṇ . . . sahasā . . .
aggaheṣi . . ., v, 146-7.

Saṇkhadhama. S. balavā s. . . catuddisā viññāpeyya,
iv, 322.

Saṇḍāmo. (1) sangāmaṇ jēti dujjayaṇ, i, 223. (2)
idha . . . s. samupabbūho; atha āgaccheyya . . .,
i, 98-9.

Sajjhū. See Jātarupaṇ.

Satti. (1) Sattiyā viya omaṭṭho, i, 13; 53. (2) Satti-
sūlūpamā kāmā khandhāsaṇ adhikuttanā, i, 128. (3)
S. s. tiṇhaphalā, ii, 265.

Satthavāho. the B. compared to, i, 137; 192; 234.

Sannāho. titikkhā dhamma°, v, 7.

Sappi. (1) S. . . . s. sappinā saṇsandati . . ., ii, 158.
(2) S. . . . navanītanā s. sappimhā °maṇḍo tatra
aggay akkhayati . . ., iii, 264 foll. (3) S. puriso °kum-
bhay vā telakumbhaṇ vā . . . ogahevā, iv, 313-4.

Samuddo. (1) S. puratthima-samuddā . . ., i, 62.
(2) S. upari pabbate . . . udakaṇ yathā-ninnaṇ . . .
mahāsamuddaṇ sāgaraṇ paripūreti, ii, 32. (3) Mahā°
upayanto mahānadiyo upāyapeti . . ., ii, 118. (4)
S. mahāsamuddato dve . . . udakaphusitani uddha-
reyya . . ., ii, 136-7; v, 463. (5) Atthi te koci . . .
yo pahoti mahāsamudde udakaṇ manituṇ . . ., iv, 376.
(6) S. mahāsamudde na sukaṇ udakassa pamāṇaṇ
gaṇetuṇ, v, 400. See also Nāvā.

Samō. caranti visame samaṇ, i, 7.

Sarasi. araññayatane . . . taṇ nāgā upanissāya vihar
anti . . ., ii, 269.

Salla. (1) taṇhā°, i, 40; 192. (2) °viddhassa, i, 198.
(3) sallena otinno, i, 40. (4) diṭṭhagatena sallena
vijjhanti . . ., ii, 230. (5) tvaṇ rūpaṇ . . . viññāpaṇ
. . . sallan ti passa, iii, 189. (6) eja s. . ., iv, 64; 66.
(7) Yo dukkhaṇ adakkhi sallato, iv, 207. (8) S. purisaṇ
sallena vijjheyuṇ . . . dutiyena . . . vijjheyuṇ . . .,
iv, 208-9.

Sā. S. s. gaddulabaddho . . . anuparidhāvati . . .,
iii, 150-1.

- Sārathī.** (1) *S. va nettānī gahetvā*, i, 26. (2) *dham-māhaṇ sārathī brūmi*, i, 33. (3) *S. . . . dakkho yoggācariyo assadamma° abhirūhitvā . . .*, iv, 176. (4) *satī ārakkho s.*, v, 6.
- Sāro.** (1) *S. puriso . . . sārāgavesī . . . vanaṇ paviseyya . . . kadallikkhandhaṇ . . . mūle chindeyya . . .*, iii, 141; iv, 167. (2) *S. puriso . . . sārāgavesī . . . sākāpalāse sārāṇ pariyesitabbāṇ . . .*, iv, 94; 99.
- Sālikā.** *sālikāy' iva nigghoso . . .*, i, 190.
- Sikharaṇ.** *S. . . . puriso tiṇhena sikharena mud-dhānaṇ . . .*, iv, 56.
- Sigālo.** (1) *Sagāravenāpi chavo s. . . .*, i, 66. (2) *. . . jara-sigālo . . . n'eva suññāgaragato ramati . . .*, ii, 230; 271. (3) *assuttha . . . siṅgālassa vassamanassa . . .*, ii, 272. (4) *Bhūtapubbaṇ . . . siṅgālo . . . anunaditire gocarapasuto ahoṣi*, iv, 177. *See also Pāṇako.*
- Siṅghātakko.** *. . . majjhe siṅghātake nisinno . . . catunnaṇ . . . mahābhūtaṇaṇ adhivacanaṇ*, iv, 194-5.
- Siṅsapā.** *Bhagavā . . . °paṇṇāni paṇiṇā gahetvā*, v, 437.
- Silā.** (1) *S. puriso mahatiṇ puthusilaṇ . . . udakara-hade pakkhipeyya . . .*, iv, 312-13. (2) *S. °yūpo soḷṣakukkuko . . .*, v, 445.
- Sisaṇ.** *See Jātarūpaṇ.*
- Sīho.** (1) *the B. compared to*, i, 28. (2) *sibaṇ v' ekacāraṇ nāgaṇ*, i, 16. (3) *sīhanādaṇ nadati*, ii, 27; 55; v, 159. (4) *Haṇsa . . . miḡa sabbe sīhassa bhāyanti . . .*, ii, 279. (5) *S. migarājā . . . āsayā nikkhamati . . .*, iii, 84. (6) *S. ye keci tiracchānagatā paṇā s. migarājā . . .*, v, 227.
- Suṇsumāro.** *See Pāṇako.*
- Sujā.** *Jivhā s. hadayaṇ jotitṭhānaṇ*, i, 169.
- Suriyo.** (1) *Suriye uggacchante . . . See Kūṭāgāraṇ* (1). (2) *Suriyassa udayato . . . pubbaṅgamaṇ . . . aruṇ-uggaṇ*, v, 29-31; 79; 442; *cf.* v, 101. (3) *Yava candimasuriyā loke [n.]uppajjanti . . .*, v, 442. *See also Adiccō; Cando.*
- Sūci.** *S. sūciṇāṇijako sūcikārassa santike sūciṇ vik-ketabbāṇ . . .*, ii, 215-16.
- Sūdo.** *S. bālo . . . s. rājānaṇ . . . sūpehi paccupaṭṭhito assa . . .*, v, 149-51.
- Sūlaṇ.** *S. puriso . . . tiṇakapṭṭhasākāpalāsaṇ chetvā . . . s. kareyya*, v, 441.
- Setapacchādo.** *. . . vimuttiyā adhivacanaṇ*, iv, 192. *See Ratho* (4).

Selo. Selaṃ va siras' ūhaṇṇa . . ., i, 127. *See also*
Pabbato.

Soṇḍikā. S. . . . s. kilañjā . . ., i, 106.

Sotaṃ. (1) bhava°, i, 15. (2) chinna° . . . taṇhāy'etaṃ
adhivacanaṃ, iv, 291-2.

Soto. Ayaṃ eva . . . ariyo aṭṭhaṅgiko maggo s., v, 347.

Hatthipadaṃ. S. . . . jaṅgamānaṃ pāpānaṃ padajā-
tāni . . . hatthipade samodhānaṃ gacchanti . . .,
v, 43; 231.

III

GĀTHĪĀS

III

GĀTHĀS

- Akataṃ dukkataṃ seyyo, 1, 49.
Akampitaṃ acalitaṃ, 1, 133.
Akammanā devasetṭha, 1, 218.
Akkodhassa kuto kodho, 1, 162.
Akkheyya-saṃnino satta, 1, 11.
Akkheyyaṃ ca pariññaya, 1, 11.
Agha-jatassa ve nandi, 1, 54.
Accantaṃ hataputtamhi, 1, 130.
Accayaṃ desayantinaṃ, 1, 24 ; 25.
Accayanti ahoratta, 1, 109.
Accayo ca na vijjetha, 1, 24.
Accenti kālā, 1, 3 ; 63.
Accharā-gaṇa-saṃghuṭṭhaṃ, 1, 33.
Acchejja taṇhaṃ, 1, 127.
Ajelaka ca gāvo ca, 1, 76.
Ajjā paṇṇarase visuddhiya, 1, 191.
Ajjāpi te avuso sā diṭṭhi, 1, 115.
Aññatha santaṃ attanaṃ, 1, 24.
Aññena ce kevalinaṃ, 1, 167 ; 173.
Adlho ve puriso rājā, 1, 96.
Attanaṃ ce piyaṃ jaṇṇā, 1, 72.
Attānaṃ na dade, 1, 44.
Atitaṃ nānusoṇanti, 1, 5.
Atthassa pattiṃ, 1, 126.
Atthāya vata me buddho, 1, 215.
Atthi nissaraṇaṃ loke, 1, 128.
Atthi Sakya-kule jato, 1, 134.
Atha aggī divarattiṃ, 1, 15 ; 47.
Atha antena jahati, 1, 32.
Atha saṭṭhi tasitā, 1, 187.
Atha' āyaṃ itarā pajā, 1, 154.
Adukkhamasukhaṃ santaṃ, iv, 205.

- Addhā pajānāsi maṇ, 1, 144.
 Addhā maṇ yakkha jānāsi, 1, 205.
 Addhā suyitthaṇ, 1, 168.
 Addhāhi, *or* Saddhāhi, dānaṇ, 1, 22.
 Anaṇṇassa posassa, 1, 205. (Jāt. III, 309.)
 Anatta-saṇḥitaṇ ṇatvā, 1, 103.
 Ananta-dassī Bhagav'āhaṇ, 1, 143.
 Anāgatappajappāya, 1, 5.
 Anāsakā thaṇḍilasāyikā ca, iv, 118.
 Anigho ve ahaṇ yakkha, 1, 54.
 Aniccā addhuvā kāmā, 1, 198.
 Aniccā vata saṇkhārā, 1, 158 ; ii, 193. (D. II, 157.)
 Animittaṇ ca bhāvehi, 1, 188.
 Anuṭṭhahaṇ avāyamaṇ, 1, 218.
 Anejaṇto anuppattā, iii, 83.
 Anomaṇānaṇ nipuṇattha-dassīṇ, 1, 33.
 Antakenādhīpannassa, 1, 72.
 Antalikkha-carō pāso, 1, 111.
 Antoṇatā bahijaṭa, 1, 13 ; 165.
 Andhakāre pure hoti, 1, 176.
 Annaṇ ev'abhinandanti, 1, 32 ; 57.
 Annaṇ pānaṇ khādaniyaṇ, 1, 100.
 Annado balado hoti, 1, 32.
 Apārutā tesavī amatassa dvārā, 1, 138. (D. II, 39.)
 Apuṇṇaṇ pasavi Māro, 1, 114. (M. I, 338.)
 Appakā te manussesu, v, 24. (A. v, 232 ; 253 ;
 Dhṇ., *ver.* 85.)
 Appaṇ āyu manussānaṇ, 1, 108.
 Appaṇ hi etaṇ na hi dīghaṇ āyu, 1, 143.
 Appamattako ayaṇ kali, 1, 149 ; 152.
 Appamatto ubho attha, 1, 87 ; 89 ; v, 49.
 Appameyyaṇ paminanto, 1, 118 ; 149.
 Appaviddhā anathā te, 1, 61 ; 204.
 Appasm'eke pavecchanti, 1, 18 ; 20.
 Abalaṇ taṇ balaṇ ahu, 1, 222 ; 223.
 Abhayaṇ yacamaṇānaṇ, 1, 227.
 Abhikkama gahapati, 1, 211.
 Abhidhāvatha bhaddaṇ te, 1, 209.
 Abhuvā bhikkhasi bhikkhu, 1, 8 ; 10. (Jāt. II, 57.)
 Amaccudheyyaṇ pucchanti, 1, 123.
 Amanussatṭhāne udakaṇ, 1, 91.
 Amma na vyāharissāmi, 1, 210.
 Ayaṇ ca daharo bhikkhu, ii, 278.
 Ayaṇiso manasikārā, 1, 203.
 Araṇṇe rukkhamaṇ vā, 1, 220.

- Araññe viharantānaṃ, I, 5.
 Arati viya mejja khāyati, I, 199. (Mhvst. III, 420, l. 18.)
 Aratī ca ratī ca paḥāya, I, 186.
 Aratī paḥāsi, I, 197.
 Arahaṃ sugato loke, I, 124 ; 175.
 Arahante sītibhūte, I, 178.
 Ariyaṭṭhaṅgikaṃ maggaṃ, II, 185.
 Aladdhā tattha assādaṃ, I, 124.
 Alasassa anuṭṭhātā, I, 218.
 Aviruddhā viruddhesu, I, 236. (Dhp. 406.)
 Avihāṃ upapannāse, I, 35 ; 60.
 Avitvattā sakkāyaṃ aniccā, III, 86.
 Avyāpādo avihīṇsā, V, 6.
 Asantā kira maṃ jammā, I, 176.
 Asallīnena cittaṃ, I, 159. (D. II, 157.)
 Asubhāya cittaṃ bhāvehi, I, 188.
 Asekha-ñāṇaṃ uppannaṃ, III, 83.
 Assamedhaṃ purisamedhaṃ, I, 76.
 Asso va jīṇṇo nibbhogo, I, 176.
 Ahaṃ ca sīlasampanne, I, 234.
 Ahaṃ pure dhammapadesu, I, 202.
 Ākiṇṇa-luddo puriso, I, 205. (Jāt. III, 309.)
 Ādittasmiṃ agārasmiṃ, I, 31.
 Āyu usmā ca viññānaṃ, III, 143.
 Āyuṃ ārogyaṃ vaṇṇaṃ, I, 87 ; cf. V, 48. (A. III, 48.)
 Āyuṃ vaṇṇaṃ yasaṃ kittiṃ, V, 48.
 Āraddha-viriyaṃ pahitattaṃ, I, 198.
 Ārabbhatha nikkhamatha, I, 157.
 Ārāma-cetyā vana-cetyā, I, 233.
 Ārāma-ropā vana-ropā, I, 33 (quoted in K. V, 345 ; 440).
 Āhuneyyo vedagū bhāvitatto, I, 141.
 Iṇṇha aññe pi pucchassa, I, 215.
 Iccaya bajjhaṭi loko, I, 40.
 Iti h'etaṃ vijānāma, I, 34.
 Ito bahiddhā paṇāda, I, 133.
 Itthibhāvo kiṃ kayirā, I, 129.
 Itthipi ekaccī ya, I, 86.
 Idaṃ jātu vedagū, IV, 84.
 Idaṃ vatvāna Maghavā, I, 234-6.
 Idaṃ hi jātu me diṭṭhaṃ, I, 154.
 Idaṃ hitaṃ Jetavanaṃ, I, 33 ; 55.

Idha chinditamārite, I, 66.
 Idhāgamā vijju-pabbhāsa-vaṇṇā, I, 30.
 Imañ ca kāyaṃ ārabbhā, III, 143.
 Iminā pūtikāyena, I, 131.
 Isayo Sambaraṃ pattā, I, 227.
 Isīnaṃ abhayaṃ n'atthi, I, 227.
 Issattaṃ balaviriyaṃ ca, I, 100.

Uggaputtā mahissāsā, I, 185.
 Uccavacehi vaṇṇehi, I, 69.
 Ujuko nāma so maggo, I, 33.
 Utthāhi (*or* Utthēhi), vira, I, 137 ; *cf.* 233.
 Utthēhi bhikkhu kiṃ sesi, I, 198.
 Uddhaṃ adho ca tiriyaṃ, I, 122.
 Uddhaṃ tiriyaṃ apācīnaṃ, III, 81.
 Upako Phalagaṇḍo ca, I, 35 ; 60.
 Upadhisu jānā gadhitā, I, 186.
 Upaniyati jīvitaṃ appaṃ aya, I, 2 ; 55. (A. I, 155 ;
 Jāt. IV, 398.)
 Upasathaṃ upavasanti, I, 208.
 Ubhinnaṃ atthaṃ carati, I, 163 ; 222-3.
 Ubhinnaṃ tikicchantaṇaṃ, I, 162-3 ; 222-4.
 Ubho puññaṃ ca pāpaṇca, I, 72.
 Ummagga-pathaṃ Marassa, I, 193.

Ekakā mayaṃ araṇṇe, I, 202.
 Ekako tvaṃ araṇṇe, I, 202.
 Ekamūlaṃ dvirāvatṭaṃ, I, 32.
 Ekass' ekena kappena, II, 185 (*quoted in* Thig. A.,
 p. 289).
 Ekāyanaṃ jātikhayanta-dassī, V, 168 ; 186.
 Enijaṃghaṃ kisaṃ viraṃ, I, 16.
 Etaṃ tesāṃ pihayāmi, I, 236.
 Etaṃ dalhaṃ bandhanaṃ, I, 77.
 Etaṃ dukkhaṃ ti ṇatvāna, IV, 205.
 Etaṃ sammaggatā yaṇṇaṃ, I, 76.
 Etaṃ hi yajamaṇassa, I, 76.
 Etaṃ ca samatikamma, I, 113.
 Etad'attaniyaṃ bhūtaṃ, V, 6.
 Etad eva ahaṃ maṇṇe, I, 221 ; 223.
 Etad eva titikkhāya, I, 221 ; 223.
 Etādisāyaṃ santāno, III, 143.
 Etāhi tīhi vijjāhi, I, 167.
 Ettha dajjā deyyadhammaṃ, I, 175.
 Evaṃ ādipito loko, I, 31.

- Evaṃ etaṃ tadā āsi, i, 36.
 Evaṃ etaṃ (or evaṃ) purāṇaṇaṃ, i, 36; 60.
 Evaṃ eva manussesu, ii, 279.
 Evaṃ esā Kasi kaṭṭhā, i, 173.
 Evaṃ kusitaṃ āgāmma, ii, 158.
 Evaṃ khandhā ca dhātuyo, i, 134.
 Evaṃ khandhe avekkheyya, iii, 143.
 Evaṃ jarā ca maccu ca, i, 102.
 Evaṃ dhammā apakkamma, i, 57.
 Evaṃ naraṃ annada-pāna-vattha-daṃ, v, 400. (A.
 ii, 56.)
 Evaṃ buddhaṃ śaraṇānaṃ, i, 220.
 Evaṃ mano chassu yadā subhāvito, iv, 71.
 Evaṃ vijita-sungāmaṃ, i, 192.
 Evaṃ virattaṃ kṇemattaṃ, i, 112.
 Evaṃ viharī bahuio 'dha, i, 126.
 Evaṃ sabbayga-sampannaṃ, i, 195.
 Evaṃ saḥassānaṃ saḥassayāgīnaṃ, i, 19.
 Evaṃ sudesite dhamme, i, 193.
 Evaṃ hi dhīrā kubbanti, i, 121.
 Evaṃ ce maṃ viharantaṃ, i, 186.
 Esa devamanussānaṃ, i, 210.
 Esā antaradhāyāmi, i, 132.
 Es'upama Dāmali brāhmaṇassa, i, 48.
 Eso hi te brahmaṇi Brahmadevo, i, 141.

Okāṃ pahaya aniketasārī, iii, 12.
 Oghassa hi nittharaṇattaṃ, i, 193.

- Kaṇhaṃ dhammaṃ vipphāya, v, 24.
 Kacci te kuṭikā natthi, i, 8.
 Kacci tvaṃ anigho bhikkhu, i, 54.
 Kati chinde kati jahe, i, 3.
 Kati jāgataṃ suttā, i, 3.
 Kati lokasmiṃ pajjotā, i, 15; 47.
 Kati 'haṃ careyya sāmaṇṇaṃ, i, 7.
 Kattha dajjā deyyadhammaṃ, i, 175.
 Kathaṃ tvaṃ anigho bhikkhu, i, 54.
 Kathaṃ nu dāni puccheyyaṃ, i, 215.
 Kathaṃ viharī bahulo 'dha, i, 126.
 Kathaṃ su tarati oghaṃ, i, 53; 214.
 Kathaṃ su labhate paṇṇaṃ, i, 214.
 Kathaṃ hi Bhagavā tuyhaṃ, i, 121.
 Kadahaṃ Nandaṃ passeyyaṃ, ii, 281.
 Kappo ca te baḍḍhacaro, i, 144.

- Kammaṃ vijjā ca dhammo ca, I, 34; 55.
 Kayiraṇ ce kayirath'enaṃ, I, 49.
 Karaṇiyaṃ ettha brāhmaṇena, I, 47.
 Kasmā tuvaṃ dhammapadāni, I, 202.
 Kassako paṭijānāsi, I, 172.
 Kass'accayaṃ na vijjanti, I, 24.
 Kāmaṃ maññatu vā mā vā, I, 222; 223.
 Kāmarāgena d. jhāmi, I, 188.
 Kāyagutto vacigutto, I, 172.
 Kāyena saṃvaro, sādhu, I, 73.
 Kāraye assame ramme, I, 100.
 Kāveyyamattā vicarimha pubbe, I, 196.
 Kālaṃ vo 'haṃ na jānāmi, I, 9; 10. (Jāt. II, 58.)
 Kāle pavissa Nāgadatta, I, 201.
 Kiṃ atthakāmo na dade, I, 44.
 Kiṃ jirati kiṃ na jirati, I, 43.
 Kiṃ dado balado hoti, I, 32.
 Kiṃ diso (or Kīdiso) tesāṃ vipāko, I, 34.
 Kiṃ nu uddissa muṇḍāsi, I, 133.
 Kiṃ nu kujjhasi mā kujjhi, II, 282.
 Kiṃ nu tesāṃ pihayasi, I, 236.
 Kiṃ nu tvaṃ hataputtā va, I, 130.
 Kiṃ nu satto ti pacesi, I, 135.
 Kiṃ nu santaramāno va, I, 50; 51.
 Kiṃ nu siho va nadasi, I, 110.
 Kiṃ malaṃ brahmacariyassa, I, 43.
 Kiṃ me katā Rājagahe manussā, I, 212. (Thig. 54, 55.)
 Kiṃ su aṇasā sādhu, I, 36.
 Kiṃ su alasaṃ analasaṃ ca, I, 14.
 Kiṃ su issariyaṃ loke, I, 43.
 Kiṃ su uppatataṃ seṭṭhaṃ, I, 42.
 Kiṃ su uppatho akkhātī, I, 38.
 Kiṃ su chetvā sukhaṃ seti, I, 41; 47; 161; 237.
 Kiṃ su janeti purisaṃ, I, 37; 38.
 Kiṃ su dutiyaṃ purisassa hoti, I, 38.
 Kiṃ su nidānaṃ gāthānaṃ, I, 38.
 Kiṃ su pathavato mittāṃ, I, 37.
 Kiṃ su bandhati patheyyaṃ, I, 44.
 Kiṃ su mātā pitā bhātā, I, 45.
 Kiṃ su yāva jarā sādhu, I, 36.
 Kiṃ su rathassa paṇḍānaṃ, I, 41.
 Kiṃ su lokasmiṃ pajjoto, I, 44.
 Kiṃ su vatthu manussānaṃ, I, 37.
 Kiṃ su saṃyojano loko, I, 39.

- Kiṇ su sabbajj addhabbavi, 1, 39.
 Kiṇ su sambandhano loko, 1, 39.
 Kiṇ su harantaṇ vārenti, 1, 43.
 Kiṇ sū 'dha bhītā janatā, 1, 42.
 Kiṇ sū 'dha vittaṇ purisassa setṭhaṇ, 1, 42.
 Kiṇ soppasi kiṇ nu suppassi, 1, 107.
 Kicchena me adhigataṇ, 1, 136. (D. II, 36.)
 Kint' āhaṇ kuṭikaṇ brūmi, 1, 8.
 Kukkulā ubbhato tāta, 1, 209.
 Kuto sarā nivattanti, 1, 15.
 Kuddh'āhaṇ na pharusajj brūmi, 1, 238.
 Kumbhakāro pure āsiṇ, 1, 35; 60.
 Kummo va ayyāni sake kapāle, 1, 7; IV, 179.
 Kulā kulaṇ piṇḍikāya caranto, 1, 154.
 Kulāvakā Mātali sambalismiṇ, 1, 224.
 Kusalaṇ bhāsasi tesajj, 1, 35; 60.
 Kuso yathā duggahito, 1, 49.
 Kuhanā vaṇkaṇ daṇḍā ca, IV, 118.
 Ke ca te ataruṇ paṇkaṇ, 1, 35; 60.
 Ke nu kammantā kayiranti, 1, 180.
 Kenassu uddito loko, 1, 40.
 Kenassu niyati loko, 1, 39.
 Kenassu pihito loko, 1, 40.
 Kenassu bajjhati loko, 1, 40.
 Kenassu 'bbhāhato loko, 1, 40.
 Ken' āyaṇ pakato satto, 1, 135.
 Ken' āsi dummano tāta, 1, 124.
 Ken' idaṇ pakataṇ bimbajj, 1, 134.
 Ken' esaṇ yañño vipulo, 1, 19.
 Kesajj divā ca ratto ca, 1, 33.
 Kesu 'dha araṇṇā loko, 1, 44.
 Kesu na mānaṇ kayirātha, 1, 178.
 Ko nu aññatra-m-ariyehi, IV, 128.
 Kodhaṇ chetvā sukhaṇ seti, 1, 41; 47; 161; 237.
 Kodhaṇ jabe vippajaheyya mānaṇ, 1, 23; 25.
 Kodhābhībhitā puthu-attadaṇḍā, IV, 117.
 Kodho vo vasaṇ āyātu, 1, 240.

 Khattiyaṇ jātisampannaṇ, 1, 69.
 Khattiye Brāhmaṇe Vesse, 1, 102.
 Khattiyo dvipadaṇ setṭho, 1, 6.
 Khattiyo Brāhmaṇo Vesso, 1, 166.
 Khattiyo setṭho jane tasmiṇ, 1, 153; II, 284.
 (D. I, 99.)

- Gaṅgāya sotasmīṃ gaḥita-nāvaṃ, 1, 143.
 Gandhaṃ ghātvā sati muṭṭhā, iv, 74.
 Gandhañ ca ghātvā, iv, 71.
 Gandho isinaṃ ciraḍikkhitānaṃ, 1, 226.
 Gamanena na pattaḃbo, 1, 62.
 Gambhiraṃ bhāsasi vācaṃ, 1, 35 ; 60.
 Gambhīrapaṇṇo medhāvī, 1, 190.
 Gambhīrarūpe bahubherave vane, 1, 180.
 Gāthābhigītaṃ paṇudanti Buddhā, 1, 167. (S. N.
 ver. 81 ; Mil. 228.)
 Gāthābhigītaṃ me abhojanīyaṃ, 1, 173.
 Gāme vā yadī 'vāraṇṇe, 1, 69 ; 233.
 Gīriduggacaraṃ chetaṃ, 1, 198.

 Cakkavatti yathā rājā, 1, 192.
 Catucakkaṃ navadvāraṃ, 1, 16.
 Catunnaṃ ariyasaccānaṃ, v, 132. (D. ii, 91.)
 Cettāro ca patipannā, 1, 233.
 Cattāro loka pājotā, 1, 15 ; 17.
 Cando yathā vigata-valāhake, 1, 196.
 Carakā bahubheravā bahū, 1, 106.
 Caranti balā dummeha, 1, 57.
 Cātuddasiṃ pañcaddasiṃ, 1, 208. (Thig. 31, S. N.
 402.)
 Cittaṃ ca susamāhitaṃ, iv, 118.
 Cittaṃ vasiḃhūt'ambhi, 1, 132.
 Cittaṃ nīyati loka, 1, 39.
 Cīrassaṃ vata passimī, 1, 1 ; 51. (Cf. Jāt. iv, 476.)
 Coraṃ harantaṃ vārenti, 1, 43.
 Colaṃ piṇḍo ratī khiddā, 1, 34.

 Cha lokasmīṃ chiddāni, 1, 43.
 Chandajaṃ aghaṃ chandajaṃ dukkhaṃ, 1, 22.
 Chandarīgassa vinaya, 1, 198.
 Chaleva phassīyatanāni bhikkhavo, iv, 70.
 Chasu loka samuppanno, 1, 41.
 Chitvā khilāṃ chetvā palighaṃ, 1, 27.
 Chinda sotāṃ parakkamma, 1, 49.
 Chetvā nandiṃ varattaṃ ca, 1, 16 ; 63. (Dhp. 398.)

 Jaggaṃ na saṃke na pi bhemi, 1, 111.
 Jayaṃ ve maññati bālo, 1, 163.
 Jayaṃ veraṃ pasavati, 1, 83.
 Jaheyya sabbasaṃyogaṃ, iii 143.
 Jātassa maraṇaṃ hoti, 1, 132.

Jiranti ve rājarathā sucittā, 1, 71. (Dhp. 151 ;
Jāt. v, 488.)
Jegucchi nipako bhikkhu, 1, 66.
Jetvāna maccuno senaṃ, 1, 122.

Ṭhānaṃ hi mañṇati bālo, 1, 85.
Ṭhānaṃ hi so manussindo, 1, 69.
Ṭhite majjhantike kāle, 1, 7.

Taggha me kuṭikā natthi, 1, 8.
Taṃ eva vācaṃ bhāseyya, 1, 189.
Taṃ jhāyinaṃ sātatikaṃ, 11, 232. (Dhp. 23.)
Taṃ hi 'ssa gajjitaṃ hoti, 1, 100.
Taṃ ca kammaṃ kataṃ sādhu, 1, 57.
Taṃ ca pana appaṭivāniyaṃ, 1, 212.
Taṃ ca maggaṃ na jānanti (paṇānanti), v, 433.
Taṃ ce hi nālakkhun, 1, 23.
Taṃhā janeti purisaṃ, 1, 37-8.
Taṃhādhipanna vata silabaddhā, 1, 29.
Taṃbhāya uddito loko, 1, 10.
Taṃbhāya niyati loko, 1, 39.
Taṃtha cittaṃ paṇidhehi, 1, 200.
Taṃtha dajjā. *See* Ettha.
Tatra bhikkhavo samādhāṃsu, 1, 26. (D. 11, 254.)
Tatrābhiratiṃ iccheyya, v, 24.
Tathāgataṃ arahantaṃ, 1, 50 ; 51.
Tathāgataṃ buddhassa, 1, 25. (It. 39.)
Tathāvidhaṃ silavantaṃ vadanti, 1, 53.
Tattheva khantisoracca-dhammā, 1, 100.
Tattheva saddho sutavā, 1, 100. (It. 75.)
Tathev' imasmiṃ pi kāyasmiṃ, 11, 218.
Tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ, 1, 158. (D. 11, 157.)
Tapokamma apakkaṃma, 1, 103.
Tapojigucchāya susaṃvutatto, 1, 66.
Tayo ca supaṇṇā caturo ca haṃsā, 1, 148.
Tasmā akhilo 'dha padhānavā, 1, 188.
Tasmā kareyya kalyāṇaṃ, 1, 72 ; 93 ; 97.
Tasmā taṃ palivajjeyya, 1, 69.
Tasmā vineyya maccherāṃ, 1, 18 ; 32 ; 57.
Tasmā sataṃ ca asataṃ ca, 1, 19.
Tasmā saddhaṃ ca silaṃ ca, 1, 232 ; v, 384.
(A. 11, 57.)
Tasmā have lokavidū sumedho, 1, 62. (A. 11, 49, 50.)
Tasmā hi attlakāmena, 1, 140.
Tasmā hi paṇḍito poso, 1, 34 ; 55 ; 70 ; 102.

Tasmiñ pasannā avikampamānā, 1, 142.
 Tassa tañ desayantassa, 1, 190.
 Tassa sokaparetassa, 1, 122.
 Tassānurodhā athavā virodhā, iv, 210.
 Tassā yo jāyati poso, 1, 86.
 Tasseva tena pāpiyo, 1, 162; 163; 222; 223.
 Tāvatiṇṣā ca Y^āmā ca, 1, 133.
 Tīhi vijjāhi sampanno, 1, 166.
 Tuṇhi Uttariko hohi, 1, 210.
 Tuṇhibhūto bhavañ tiṭṭhañ, 1, 175.
 Tulāñ atulañ ca sambhavañ, v, 263. (D. II, 107.)
 Te cetasā anupariyeti, 1, 195.
 Te matesu na miyanti, 1, 18.
 Tevijja iddhipattā ca, 1, 146.
 Tesāñ divā ca ratto ca, 1, 33. (A. II, 65; K.V., 345.)
 Tesu assa sagāravo, 1, 178.
 Tesu ussukkajātesu, 1, 15.
 Te hi pārañ gamissanti, 1, 52.
 Te hi sotthiñ gamissanti, 1, 52.

Dando va kira me seyyo, 1, 176.
 Dadanti eke visame niviṭṭhā, 1, 19.
 Daddallamānā āgūchhuñ, 1, 127.
 Dabbo cira-ratta-samāhito, 1, 187.
 Daliddo puriso rāja, 1, 96.
 Dasahaṅgehi sampannā, III, 83.
 Daharā tvañ rūpavati, 1, 131.
 Dānañ ca yuddhañ ca, 1, 20. (Jāt. III, 472.)
 Dinnāñ sukhaphalañ hoti, 1, 32.
 Divā tapati ādicco, II, 284.
 Divāvihārā nikkhamma, 1, 193.
 Disvāna rūpāni manoramāni, iv, 70.
 Dighāñ āyu manussānañ, 1, 108.
 Dukkarāñ duttitikkhañ ca, 1, 7.
 Dukkarāñ vā pi karonti, 1, 48.
 Dukkhañ eva hi sambhoti, 1, 135. (K.V., 66.)
 Dukkhañ vediyamānassa, iv, 205.
 Duggatā devakaññāyo, 1, 200.
 Duggame visame vā pi, 1, 48.
 Duddadañ dadamānānañ, 1, 19.
 Dupposāñ katvā attānañ, 1, 61; 204.
 Dullabhañ vā pi labhanti, 1, 48.
 Dussamāda 'hañ vā pi samādahanti, 1, 48.
 Dūre ito brāhmaṇi brahmaloko, 1, 141.
 Dvasattati Gotama puñṇakammā, 1, 143.

- Dhajo rathassa paññāṇaṃ, I, 42.
 Dhaññaṃ dhanaj rajataṃ, I, 93.
 Dhammaṃ care yo pi, I, 19. (Jāt. iv, 66.)
 Dhammaṃ ūtvā sati mutthā, iv, 71.
 Dhamme ca jhāne ca ratā, iv, 117.
 Dhammo rahiḍo brāhmaṇa, I, 169.
 Dhitaj jamuṃ jare atthu, v, 217.
 Dhiro ca viññū adhigamṃ, I, 91.

 Na aññatra bojjhaṅga-tapasā, I, 54.
 Na aññatra Bhagavatā, I, 35 ; 60.
 Na taṃ kammaṃ kataṃ sādhu, I, 57. (Dhp. 67.)
 Na taṃ duḥhaṃ bandhanaṃ, I, 77.
 Na tattha hatthinaṃ bhūmi, I, 102.
 Na tassa pacchā na puratthaṃ, I, 141.
 Na te kāmā yāni citrāni, I, 22.
 Na te sukhaṃ pajānanti, I, 5 : 200.
 Na tena bhikkhako hoti, I, 182.
 Na tesaj koṭṭhe openti, I, 236 (cf. Thig. 283).
 Na tvaṃ bale paṇasi, I, 6.
 Na tvaṃ bale vijānasi, I, 200.
 Na Paccanikasātena, I, 179.
 Na brāhmaṇo sujḥati, I, 166.
 Na mandiyā sayami, I, 110.
 Na mānakamassa damo, I, 4 ; 29.
 Na mānaṃ brāhmaṇa sādhu, I, 178.
 Na me marisa sā diṭṭhi, I, 145.
 Na me vanasmīṃ karaṇiyaj, I, 180.
 Na yattha gītaṃ na pi yattha, I, 181.
 Na yidaṃ attakataṃ bimbaj, I, 134.
 Na yidaṃ bhasitamattena, I, 24.
 Na yidaṃ sithilaṃ ārabba, II, 278.
 Na vaṃṇarūpena naro sujāno, I, 79 (cf. Ud. vi, 2).
 Na vedanaṃ vediyati sapañño, iv, 210.
 Na va dhirā pakubbanti, I, 24.
 Na santi kāmā manujesu, I, 22.
 Na sabbato mano nivāraye, I, 14.
 Na sūpahata citto'mhi, I, 238.
 Na so rajjati gandhesu, iv, 75.
 Na so rajjati dhammesu, iv, 75.
 Na so rajjati phassesu, iv, 75.
 Na so rajjati rasesu, iv, 75.
 Na so rajjati rūpesu, iv, 74.
 Na so rajjati saddesu, iv, 74.
 Na harāni na bhañjāmi, I, 204. (Jāt. III, 308.)

- Na hi nūn-imassa samaṇassa, i, 170.
 Na hi putto pati vā pi, i, 210.
 Na hi mayhaṃ brāhmaṇa, i, 170.
 Na hi socati bhikkhu kadāci, i, 187.
 Nagassa passe āsinaṃ, i, 195.
 Najjo yathā naragaṇasaṃghasevitā, v, 400-1. (A. ii, 55-6.)
 Natthi attasamaṃ pemaṃ, i, 6.
 Natthi kiccaṃ brāhmaṇassa, i, 47.
 Natthi dāni punavāso, i, 200.
 Natthi nissaraṇaṃ loke, i, 128.
 Natthi puttasaṃmaṃ pemaṃ, i, 6.
 Nadi-tīresu saṃthāne sabhāsu, i, 201.
 Nandati puttehi puttima, i, 6; 107. (S. N., 33.)
 Nandanti ve mahāvira, i, 110.
 Nandibhava-parikkhaya, i, 2.
 Nandisaṃyojano loko, i, 39.
 Nandisambandhano loko, i, 40.
 Nabhaṃ phaleyya pathaviyaṃ cāleyya, i, 107.
 Namo te purisaṃjaṇṇa, iii, 91.
 Namo te Buddha vīr-atthu, i, 50; 51.
 Nayanti ve mahāvira, i, 127.
 Narakā ubbhato tata, i, 209.
 Nāgaṇāmo si Bhagavā, i, 192.
 Nācayanti ahorattā, i, 109.
 Nāphusantaṃ phusati ca, i, 13.
 Namaṃ sabbā addhabhavi, i, 39.
 Nāhaṃ bhayaṃ na dubbalyā, i, 221.
 Nāhu assāsapassāso, i, 159. (D. ii, 157.)
 Nikkantaṃ vata maṃ santaṃ, i, 185.
 Nikkhipitvā garuṃ bhāraṃ, iii, 26.
 Niccaṃ uttaraṃ idaṃ cittaṃ, i, 53.
 Niddā tandi vijambhikā, i, 7. (Jat. vi, 57.)
 Nibbānaṃ Bhagavā ahu, i, 210.
 Nimmānaratino devā, i, 133.
 Nirayaṃ tiracchānayoṇiṃ, i, 31.
 Netaṃ tava patirūpaṃ, i, 111.
 Nelaṃgo setapacchādo, iv, 292.
 Neva taṃ upajivāmi, i, 205.
 Nesā sabbā yattha na santi santo, i, 184.
 No ce dhammaṃ sareyyātha, i, 220.
 No ce buddhaṃ sareyyātha, i, 220.
 No bhāsamaṇaṃ jānanti, ii, 280.

Pakudhako kātiyāno Nigaṇṭho, i, 66.

- Pajjotakaro ativijjha, i, 193.
 Pañca kāmagaṇṇā loke, i, 16.
 Pañcakkhandhe parināyā, iii, 83.
 Pañca chinde pañca jahe, i, 3. (Dhp., 370; Thag., 633.)
 Pañca jāgarataṃ suttā, i, 3.
 Pañca vedasataṃ samaṃ, i, 29.
 Paññā lokasmiṃ pajjoto, i, 44.
 Paṭikacc'eva taṃ kayira, i, 57 (*quoted*, Mil. 66, 67).
 Paṭirūpako mattika-kuṇḍalo, i, 79.
 Paṭisotagāmiṃ nipunaṃ, i, 136.
 Paṇḍito ti samaññato, i, 65.
 Pathamaṃ kulalaṃ hoti, i, 206. (Jāt. iv, 496; K.V., 494.)
 Padumaṃ yathā kokanadaṃ, i, 81. (Jāt. i, 116; A. iii, 239.)
 Papañca-saññā itaritarā, iv, 71.
 Pabbatassa suvaṇṇassa, i, 117. (Divy. 224.)
 Pamādaṃ anuyujjanti, i, 25.
 Parasambhatesu bhogesu, i, 35.
 Parosahassaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ, i, 192.
 Pavivittehi ariyehi, ii, 158. (Thag. 148; 266; *quoted* M. 409.)
 Pasasīsiyā te pi bhavanti, i, 23.
 Passaddha-kāyo suvimutta-citto, i, 126.
 Pahāsi kaykhaṃ (*or* saykhaṃ), i, 12; 23.
 Pahinamānassa na santi gantha, i, 14.
 Pahūta bhakkhaṃ jalinaṃ, i, 69.
 Pācīnavajso Tivaraṇaṃ, ii, 193.
 Pāṇesu ca saṃyamāmase (-pēmase), i, 209 (*quoted* Sum. ap. D. ii, 69).
 Pāturaḥosi Māgadhesu, i, 137. (Vin. i, 5.)
 Pāpaṃ na kayirā vacasa, i, 12; 31.
 Pittaṃ semhaṇ ca vāto ca, iv, 231.
 Piyaṇcaṃ va bhāseyya, i, 189.
 Piyo loke sako putto, i, 210.
 Pucchāmi taṃ 'otama bhūripaṇṇa(ṃ), i, 52.
 Puññaṃ vata pasavi bahuṃ, i, 213.
 Puññassa dhara upayanti paṇḍitaṃ, v, 100. (A. ii, 56.)
 Puttā vatthu manussānaṃ, i, 37.
 Punappunaṃ c'eva vapanti. . . } i, 174. (Mvst.
 Punappunaṃ jīyati miyyati ca, } iii, 108-9.)
 Punabbasu sukhī hohi, i, 210.

Pubbe nivāsaṃ jānāmi, i, 196.
 Pubbe nivāsaṃ yo vedi, i, 167. (A. i, 165.)
 Purisassa hi jātassa, i, 149. (S.N. 657; Jāt. iv, 244.)
 Pūjito pūjaneyyānaṃ, 175.

Phalaṃ ve kadaliṃ hanti, i, 151; ii, 241.
 Phassaṃ phusā sati muṭṭhā, iv, 74.
 Phassadhammaṃ durājanaṃ, iv, 127.
 Phassena phuṭṭho na sukhena, iv, 71.
 Phena-piṇḍūpamaṃ rūpaṃ, iii, 112.

Baddho si Mārapāsena, i, 105 (Vin. i, 21).
 Baddho si sabbapāsehi, i, 106. (Vin. i, 21.)
 Bahuṃ pi palapaṃ jappaṃ, i, 166.
 Bahunā pi kho taṃ vibhajeyyaṃ, i, 31.
 Bahunnaṃ vata atthāya, i, 196.
 Bahū hi saddā paccūhā, i, 201.
 Bālā kumudaṇḍalehi, i, 127.
 Bijaj uppatataṃ seṭṭhaṃ, i, 42.
 Buddhānubuddho so thero, i, 194.
 Buddho dhammaṃ adesesi, i, 132.

Bhayā nu mathavā Sakka, i, 221.
 Bhavarāga paretehi, iv, 128.
 Bhāyāmi Nāgadattaṃ, i, 201.
 Bhārā have pañcakkhandhā, iii, 26.
 Bhāsaya jotaye dhammaṃ, ii, 280.
 Bhikkhu siyā jhāyī, i, 46; 52.
 Bhiyo pañcasatā sekhā, i, 154.
 Bhiyo bālā pakujjheyyaṃ, i, 221; 223.
 Bhutvā bhutvā nīpajjanti, i, 61; 204.
 Bhetvā avijjaṃ vijjāya, i, 198.
 Bhoge patthayamānena, i, 89.

Makkhena makkhitā pajā, i, 187.
 Magadhaṃ gatā kosalaṃ gatā, i, 199. (Mhvst. iii, 421.)
 Maṃ namassanti tevijjā, i, 234.
 Maccunā pihito loko, i, 40.
 Maccunābbhahato loko, i, 40.
 Macchera-vinaye yuttaṃ, i, 228; 230; 231.
 Maccherā ca pamādā ca, i, 18; 20. (Jāt. iv, 64.)
 Maññe 'haṃ lokādhīpati, i, 181.
 Matay va amma rodanti, i, 209.

- Mataṇṇ va puttāṇ rodanti, I, 209.
 Manasā ce pasannena, I, 206.
 Maṇujassa sadā satimato, I, 81; 82.
 Mandiyā nu sesi, I, 110.
 Mahaddhaṇā mahābhoga, I, 15.
 Mahānubhāvo tevijjo, I, 194.
 Mahāvira mahāpaṇṇa, I, 121.
 Mahāsamayo pavanasmīṇ, I, 26. (D. II, 254.)
 Mahodadhiṇ aparimitaṇ, v, 400. (A. II, 55.)
 Mā jātiṇ pucchā caruṇāṇ ca pucchā, I, 168.
 Mā pamādaṇ anuyuṇṇetha, I, 25.
 Mā brāhmaṇa dāru, I, 169.
 Mā vo kodho ajjliabhavi, I, 240.
 Mā saddaṇ karī, Piyaṇkara, I, 209 (*quoted*, Sum.
ap. D. II, 69).
 Mātaraṇ kuṭikaṇ brūsi, I, 8.
 Mātari pitari vā pi, I, 178.
 Mātāpettibharaṇ jāntuṇ, I, 228; 230-1.
 Mātāpettibharo āsi[ṇ], I, 35-6; 60.
 Mānaṇ pajahassu Gotama, I, 187.
 Mānaṇ pahāya susamāhitatto, I, 4; 29.
 Māno hi te brāhmaṇa, I, 169.
 Māyā pi Maghavā Sakka, I, 239.
 Mutto'haṇ Mārāpāsena, I, 105-6. (Vin. I, 21.)
 Mutto'haṇ subbapāsena, *ibid.*
 Medavaṇṇaṇ ca pāsānaṇ, I, 124.
 Yaṇ idha puṭhaviṇ ca vehāsaṇ, I, 186.
 Yaṇ Epikūlasmi janaṇ gahitaṇ, I, 143. (Jāt.
 III, 361.)
 Yaṇ etaṇ vārijaṇ pupphaṇ, I, 204. (Jāt. III, 308.)
 Yaṇ kiṇci sithilaṇ kammaṇ, I, 50.
 Yaṇ taṇ isihi pattabbhaṇ, I, 129.
 Yaṇ tvaṇ apāyesi bahu, I, 143. (Jāt. III, 360.)
 Yaṇ pare sukhato āhu, IV, 127.
 Yaṇ Buddho bhāsate vacaṇ, I, 189.
 Yaṇ musā-bhaṇato pāpaṇ, I, 225.
 Yaṇ vadanti na taṇ mayhaṇ, I, 116; 123.
 Yaṇ vadanti mama yidaṇ, *ibid.*
 Yaṇ sāvakena pattabbhaṇ, I, 194.
 Yaṇ hi kayirā taṇ hi vade, I, 24.
 Yaṇ hi deva manussā ca, I, 235.
 Yajamānānaṇ manussānaṇ, I, 233 (*quoted* K.V.
 554).
 Yaṇ ca karoti kāyena, I, 93.

- Yañ ca'kho silasampanno, I, 60.
 Yañ c'assa bhuñjati mātā, I, 206.
 Yato ariyasaccāni, II, 185.
 Yato ca[kho]bhikkhu ātāpi, IV, 206; 218.
 Yato yato mano nivāraye, I, 14.
 Yattha āpo ca pathavī, I, 15. (Ud. I, 10; cf. D. I, 223.)
 Yattha cetā nirujjhanti, IV, 204.
 Yattha nāmañ ca rūpañ ca, I, 13; 35; 60; 165.
 Yattha bheravā siriṇṣapā, I, 54.
 Yatth'ālasa anuṭṭhātā, I, 218.
 Yathā aññataray bijay, I, 134.
 Yathā nāmay tatha c'assa, I, 165.
 Yathā pi vātā ākāse, IV, 218.
 Yathā pi selā viputā, I, 102.
 Yathā yathā nijjhāyati, III, 142.
 Yathā sākaṭiko panthay, I, 57 (quoted Mil. 66).
 Yathā hi aṅga sambhāra, I, 135 (quoted K.V. 66; Mil. 28).
 Yathā hi meggho thanayay, I, 100. (It. 75.)
 Yādā Buddho abhiññāya, III, 86.
 Yassa etādisay yāmay, I, 33.
 Yassa jālini visattikā, I, 107. (Dhp. 180.)
 Yassa nūna siyā evay, I, 129.
 Yassa sakkariyamānassa, II, 232.
 Yassa saddhā ca puññā ca, V, 6.
 Yassa saddhā Tathāgate, I, 232; V, 384; 405. (A. II, 57.)
 Yassa sabbay ahorattay, I, 208.
 Yass'ete caturo dhammā, I, 215.
 Yass'eva bhūto na dadati, I, 18.
 Yā keci kaṇkhā abhinandanā, I, 181.
 Yādisay vappate bijay, I, 227.
 Yāni etāni dīṭṭhāni, V, 432.
 Yāya saddhāya pabbajito, I, 198.
 Ye keci Buddhay saraṇay, I, 27. (Jāt. I, 97; D. II, 255; quoted, Sum. ap. D. II, 99. Cf. Divy. 195.)
 Ye keci rūpā idha vā huray vā, I, 67.
 Ye kho pamattā viharanti, I, 61; 204.
 Ye gahatṭhā puññakārā, I, 234.
 Ye ca atitā sambuddhā, I, 140.
 Ye ca kāyena vācāya, I, 104.
 Ye ca kho ariyadhamme, I, 30.
 Ye ca kho sammadakkhāte, V, 24.

- Ye ca dukkhaṃ pajānanti, v, 433.
 Ye ca yañña nirārambhā, i, 76.
 Ye ca rūpūpagā sattā, i, 131 ; 133.
 Ye ca saṃkhātadhammāse, ii, 47. (S.N. 1038.)
 Ye dukkhaṃ nappajānanti, v, 433.
 Ye dha maccharino loke, i, 34.
 Ye dha laddhā manussattaṃ, i, 34.
 Ye naṃ dadanti saddhāya, i, 58.
 Ye naṃ pajānanti yato, i, 208.
 Ye pi dighāyukā devā, iii, 86.
 Ye me pavutte satthipade, i, 52.
 Ye rāgadosavinayā, i, 235.
 Ye hi keci ariyadhammaṃ, i, 30.
 Ye hi jātehi nandissaṃ, i, 176.
 Yena kenaci vaṇṇena, i, 206.
 Yesaṃ dhammā appaṭividdā, i, 4.
 Yesaṃ dhammā asammūṭṭhā, *ibid.*
 Yesaṃ dhammā suppaṭividdā, *ibid.*
 Yesaṃ dhammā susammūṭṭhā, *ibid.*
 Yesaṃ pi sallaṃ urasi, i, 110.
 Yesaṃ rāgo ca doso ca, i, 13 ; 165 ; 235.
 Yesaṃ sambodhiyaṃgesu, v, 24.
 Yo andhakāre tamasi, i, 51.
 Yo appaduṭṭhassa narassa, i, 13 ; 164.
 Yo imaṃ samuddaṃ sagāhaṃ, iv, 157.
 Yo imasmiṃ dhammavināye, i, 157. (D. ii, 121 ;
 Thag. 256-7 ; Divy. 300.)
 Yo eta nādhivāseti, iv, 206.
 Yo ca vineyyā sārabbhaṃ, i, 179.
 Yo ca sadda-parittāsī, i, 201.
 Yo ce ta adhiyaseti, iv, 207.
 Yo dukkhaṃ adakkhi, i, 117 ; 118. (Divy. 221.)
 Yo dha puññaṃ ca pāpaṃ ca, i, 182.
 Yo dhammacāri kāyena, i, 102.
 Yo dhamma-laddhassa dadāti, i, 21. (Jāt. iii, 472.)
 Yo nindiyaṃ paṣaṃsati, i, 149, 152. (S.N. 658,
 A. ii, 3.)
 Yo paṇabhūtesu ahetṭhayaṃ, i, 21. (Jāt. iii, 472.)
 Yo pi vassasāya jīve, v, 217.
 Yo puñṇakāmo kusale patitṭhito, v, 402.
 Yo mātarāṃ pitarāṃ vā, i, 182.
 Yo silavā pañṇavā bhāvitatto, i, 53.
 Yo sukhaṃ dukkhato adda, iv, 207.
 Yo suñña-gehāni sevati, i, 106.
 Yo have balaṃ santo, i, 222 ; 223.

Yo hoti bhikkhu arahāṇ katāvī, i, 14.

Yvāyaṇ bhisāni khaṇati, I, 204. (Jāt. III, 309.)

Ratho sīlaparikkhāro, v, 6.

Rasaṃ bhotvā sati muṭṭhā, iv, 74.

Rasañ ca bhotvā sāditañ ca, iv, 71.

Rāgo uppatho akkhāti, i, 38.

Rāgo ca doso ca kuto[ito]nidānā, i, 207.

Rukkhamūla-gahanaj pasakkiya, I, 199. (Thag.
119.)

Rūpaṇ jīraṭi maccānaṇ, i, 43.

Rūpaṇ disvā sati mutṭhā, iv, 73.

Rūpaṃ na jīvan ti vadanti, I, 206.

Rūpaṃ vedayitaṃ saññāya, I, 112.

Rūpā saddā gandhā rasā, iv, 127.

Rūpā saddā rasā gandhā, I, 111; 113; 131.

Laddhā hi so upādānaṃ, 1, 69.

Loke dukkhapare tasmī, i, 210.

Lobho doso ca moho ca, 1, 70; 98. (It. 50.)

Vanan yad aggi dahati, I, 69.

Vayo rattindivakkhayo, i, 43.

Vaso issariyan loke, i, 43.

Vācaṇ manañ ca panidhāya, 1, 42.

Vāyameth' eva puriso, i, 225.

Viceyya-dānaṇ pi sādhu, 1, 21.

Viceyya-dānaṃ sugatappasatthaṃ, i, 21. (Jāt.
III, 472.)

Vijjā uppatataya setthā, i, 42.

Vidhāsu na vikampanti, III, 84.

Vipulo Rājagahīyānaṃ, i, 67 (*quoted* Mil. 242).

Virato kāmasaññāyo, I, 53.

Virato methunā dhammā, I, 36.

Viriyaṃ me dhuraḍḥorayaṃ, i, 173.

Vilūṃpat' eva puriso, 1, 85.

Vivekā-kāmo sī vanaṃ pavitṭho, 1, 197.

Visenibhūto upasanta-citto, i, 141.

Vuṭṭhi alasaṃ analasaṃ ca, I, 44.

Vesāliyaṃ vane viharantaṃ, i, 29.

Sakuno yathā pāṇsukundito, i, 197.

Sakkāyassa nirodhañ ca, III, 86.

Sakkhī hi me sutan etai, i, 186.

Sagāravenā pi chavo sigālo, 1, 66.

- Saykhātadhammassa bahussutassa, iv, 210.
 Saykhāre parato passa, i, 188.
 Saykhittena pi deseti, i, 190.
 Saygātiko maccujaho nirūpadhi, iv, 158.
 Sayghe pasādo yass' atthi, i, 232 ; v, 384.
 Sayysaggā vanatho jito, ii, 158.
 Sayśāray dighaṇṇ addhāṇaṇṇ, i, 104.
 Sace atthi akammena, i, 217.
 Sace enti manussattaṇṇ, i, 34.
 Sace pi ettato bhiyo, i, 185.
 Sace pi kevalaṇṇ sabbaṇṇ, i, 109.
 Sace pi dasa pajjote, i, 199.
 Sace maggaṇṇ anubuddhaṇṇ, i, 123.
 Sace va pāpakaṇṇ kammaṇṇ, i, 209.
 Saccāṇṇ dhammo sayyamo, i, 169.
 Saccāṇṇ ve amata vacā, i, 189.
 Saccena danto damasā upeto, i, 168.
 Saññāya vipariyesā, i, 188.
 Sataṇṇ suhassāṇaṇṇ nirabbudāṇaṇṇ, i, 149. (S. N. 660.)
 Sataṇṇ sahaṣṣāni pi dhuttakāṇaṇṇ, i, 132.
 Sataṇṇ hatthi sataṇṇ assā, i, 211.
 Sataṇṇ ca vivaṭaṇṇ hoti, iv, 128.
 Satimato sadā bhaddaṇṇ, i, 208.
 Sattadhā me phale muddhā, i, 50 ; 51.
 Satta-ratana-sampanna, iii, 83.
 Sattiyā viya omattḥo, i, 13 ; 53.
 Sattisūlūpamā kāmā, i, 128. (Thig. 58 ; 141.)
 Satthāraṇṇ dhammaṇṇ ārabha, i, 203.
 Sattho pathavato mittaṇṇ, i, 37.
 Sadevakassa lokassa, iv, 127.
 Saddaṇṇ sutvā sati mutṭhā, iv, 73.
 Saddaṇṇ ca sutvā dutiyaṇṇ, iv, 71.
 Saddahāno arahataṇṇ, i, 214.
 Saddhā dutiyā purisassa, i, 25 ; 38.
 Saddhā bandhati pātheyyaṇṇ, i, 44.
 Saddhā bijaṇṇ tapo vuṭṭhi, i, 172.
 Saddhāya tarati oghaṇṇ, i, 214.
 Saddhāya silena ca, iv, 250 (cf. A. iii, 80).
 Saddhāyāhaṇṇ pabbajito, i, 120.
 Saddhāhi dānaṇṇ bahudhā, i, 22.
 Saddhidha vittaṇṇ purisassa, i, 42 ; 214.
 Sabbakammakkhaṇṇaṇṇ patto, i, 134.
 Sabbagantha-pahinassa, i, 206.
 Sabbattha vihatā nandī, i, 130. (Thig. 59 ; 142 ;
 It. 14.)

- Sabbadā ve sukhaṃ seti, I, 212. (A. I, 134.)
 Sabbadā silasampanno, I, 53.
 Sabbā āsattiyo chetvā, I, 212. (A. I, 134.)
 Sabbā disanuparigamma, I, 75.
 Sabbābhiṇṇaṃ sabbaviduṃ sumedhaṃ, II, 284 (*cf.*
 Dh. 353; M. I, 171).
 Sabbe Bhagavato puttā, I, 192.
 Sabbe sattā attājātā, I, 226.
 Sabbe sattā marissanti, I, 97 (*quoted* Npk. 94).
 Sabbe saddhamma-garuno, I, 140.
 Sabbeva nikkhipissanti, I, 158. (D. II, 157.)
 Sabbo adipito loko, I, 133. (Mhvst. I. 33.)
 Sabbhir eva samāsetha, I, 17-18; 56.
 Samaṇaṃ mātā pitā bhātā, I, 45.
 Samaṇe brāhmaṇe vā pi, I, 96.
 Samanidha araṇaṃ loka, I, 45.
 Samāhito sampajāno, IV, 204.
 Samuddo udadhīmaṃ seṭṭho, I, 67 (*quoted* Mil.
 212).
 Samo vīsesi athavā nihino, I, 12.
 Sambādhe vata okasaṃ, I, 48.
 Saṃbādhe vā pi vindanti, *ibid.*
 Sambuddho dvīpadaṃ seṭṭho, I, 6.
 Sarajā arāja vā pi, IV, 218.
 Sahāyā vat'ime bhikkhū, II, 285.
 Sā hūti me arahataṃ, I, 208.
 Saṇṇaṃ pabuddhaṃ vajjasi, I, 209.
 Sādhu kho paṇḍito nama, I, 210.
 Sādhu kho marisa danaṃ, I, 20.
 Saratta kāma-bhogesu, I, 74.
 Sāriputto va paṇḍita, I, 34; 56; II, 277.
 Sāvako te mahāvira, I, 121.
 Sāhu te kutika natthi, I, 8.
 Silaṃ aṇasā sādhu, I, 37.
 Silaṃ yāva jarā sādhu, I, 36.
 Silaṃ samādhi paṇḍita ca, I, 103.
 Siluttamā pubbataṛā ahesuṃ, IV, 119.
 Sile patitthāya nara sapaṇḍo, I, 13; 165. (*quoted*,
 S.V.D. 1165; Mil. 34.)
 Sukhaṃ vā yadi vā dukkhaṃ, IV, 205.
 Sukhaṃ vediyamanassa, IV, 205.
 Sukhajivino pure āsuṃ, I, 61; 204.
 Sukhitā va te manujā, I, 52.
 Sukhino vata arahanto, III, 83.
 Suṇanti dhammaṃ vimalaṃ, I, 192.

- Supoti na vijānāti, I, 198.
 Sutaṃ eva me pure, I, 30.
 Supupphitaḅgaṃ upaḅamma, I, 131.
 Subhāsitāṃ uttamaṃ ahu santo, I, 189.
 Subhāsitassa sikkheṭṭha, I, 16.
 Sumanta-mantino dhirā, I, 236.
 Suvinitā Kappinena, II, 285.
 Susukhaṃ vata jīvana, I, 111. (Dhp. 200 ; Jāt.
 VI, 54.)
 Setṭhā hi kira lokasmiṃ, I, 234-6.
 Selaṃ vā siras' ūhacca, I, 127.
 Sele yathā pabbatamuddhani, I, 137. (It. 38.)
 Seveṭṭha paṇṇāni senāsanāni, I, 151. (Thag. 112 ;
 quoted Mil. 402.)
 So ahaṃ vicarissāmi, I, 215.
 So idha saṃmāsambuddho, I, 235.
 So kho paṇ'āyaṃ akkhāto, II, 185.
 So ca sabbadado hoti, I, 32.
 So dhiro dhiti-saṃpanno, I, 122.
 So me dhammaṃ adesesi, I, 196.
 So vedanā parināya, IV, 207.
 So 'haṃ akaykho apiho, I, 181.
 So 'haṃ ete pajānāmi, I, 36 ; 60.
 Sokassa mūlaṃ palikhāya, I, 123.
 Sokavatiṇṇo nu vanasmiṃ, I, 123 ; 126.
 Socati putteti puttīmā, I, 6 ; 108. (S.N. 31.)
 Sobhati vat' āyaṃ bhikkhu, II, 279.
 Snehajā attasambhūta, I, 207.
 Svāgataṃ vata me asi, I, 196.
 Haṃsā koṇḍā mayūrā ca, II, 279.
 Hantā labhati hantāraṃ, I, 85.
 Hitānukampī sambuddho, I, 111.
 Hitvā āgāraṃ pabbajitvā, I, 15.
 Hitvā ahaṃ brāhmaṇa, I, 169.
 Hiritaṃ apālambo, I, 33.
 Hirī-nisedho puriso, I, 7. (Dhp. 143.)
 Hirī-nisedhā teṇṇyā, I, 7.

IV
PROPER NAMES

IV

PROPER NAMES

- Akkosaka. *See* Bhāradvāja.
- Aggūlava, cetiya, *at* Ālavī, I, 185-7.
- Aggika. *See* Bhāradvāja.
- Aggā, v, 225.
- Aṅgīrasa, mahāmuni (Gotama), I, 196.
- Aciravati, mahānadi, II, 135; v, 39; 40; 131; 190; 240; 242; 245; 252; 291; 300; 401; 460-1. pācīnaninnā, v, 39; 134; 190; 240; 242; 245; 252; 291; 308.
- ✓ Acela Kassapa, pabbajja labhati, II, 19-21. arahā hoti, II, 21-2; IV, 300-2.
- Ajapāla nigrodha, *the B. resides there*, I, 103-4; 122; 136; 138; v, 167; 185; 232.
- Ajātasattu, Vedehiputto, rājā Māgadho, I, 82-5; II, 268. kumāra, II, 242.
- Ajita Kesakambala, aññatitthiya, I, 68; IV, 398 (cf. D. II, 150; M. II, 2: Kesakambali).
- Ajita-paṇḍha, Pārāyana-vagga *of* S. N., *ver.* 1038; *expounded to* Sāriputta, II, 47-50.
- Añcana-vana, Añjana-vana, *at* Sāketa, I, 54; v, 73; 219.
- Aññāta [Aññāsi] Koṇḍañña, pāde vandati Satthuno, I, 193-4. aññāsi vata bho K.! v, 423-4.
- Ataṭa, niraya, I, 152.
- Atimutta, *for* Sāriputta, v, 76, *note* 3.
- Anāthapiṇḍika, gahapati, I, 56; 210-12; abādhiko hoti, v, 380-7; *exhorted by* Sāriputta, v, 380-5; *by* Ānanda, v, 385-7; *by the B.*, v, 387-9. Anāthapiṇḍikassārāma. *See* Jetavana.
- Anāthapiṇḍika, devaputta, I, 55-6.
- Anurādha, bhikkhu, araṇṇa-kuṭikāyaṇ, III, 116-19; IV, 380-4.

- Anuruddha**, *thera*, mahiddhiko, i, 145, dibbacak-
khuko, ii, 155-6. parinibbute Bhagavati, i, 159.
dhammapadani bhāsati, i, 209. *hears discourse on*
woman, iv, 240-5; *also on sekha and asekha*, v, 174-5;
and on abhiññā, v, 175-6; 299. *on Satipaṭṭhāna*,
v, 294-306. *See also* Abhiññika; Jālini.
- Andhakavinda**, *in Magadha*, i, 154.
- Andha-vana**, *near Sāvatti*, i, 128-30; v, 302.
- Appiyā**, *or Suppiyā*, ii, 192.
- Ababa**, *niraya*, i, 152.
- Abbuda**, *niraya*, i, 152.
- Abbhavalūhaka devā**, iii, 254-6.
- Abhaya**, *rājakumāra at Rājagaha*, v, 126-8.
- Abhiññika**, bhikkhu, Anuruddhassa saddhivihārī,
ii, 203-4.
- Abhibhu**, *Sikhissa sāvaka*, i, 155-7.
- Ambapālivaṇa**, *at Vesālī*, v, 141-2; 301.
- Ambavana**, *at Kāmādā*, iv, 121.
- Ambātakavana**, *at Macchikāsaṇḍa*, iv, 281-95; *cf.* 302.
- Ayojjhā**, iii, 140; iv, 179 *note* 4.
- Arati**, *Māra-dhītā*, i, 124-7.
- Aritṭha**, bhikkhu, v, 314-15.
- Arunavati**, *rājadhānī*, *ibid.*
- Arunavā**, *rāja*, 'bhūtapubbaj', i, 155.
- Avanti**, iv, 288. *Maha Kaccāna resides there*, iii, 9;
12; iv, 115; 116.
- Asama**, *devaputta*, *nānātitthiya-sāvaka*, i, 65.
- Asibandhaka-putta**, *gāmaṇi*, *Nigaṇṭha-sāvaka*,
iv, 312-25.
- Asurā**, i, 216-17; 221-8; 238-9; v, 238; 447-8.
- Asurindaka**, *Bhāradvāja brāhmaṇa*, i, 163-4.
- Asoka**, bhikkhu, *parinibbāyati*, v, 358.
- Asoka**, *upasaka*, *Asokā*, *upāsakā*, *parinibbāyanti*, *ibid.*
- Asokā**, bhikkhunī, *parinibbāyati*, v, 358.
- Assaji**, bhikkhu, *falls ill at Rājagaha*, iii, 124-6.
- Assāroha**, *gāmaṇi*, iv, 310-11.
- Ahaho**, *niraya*, i, 152.
- Ahiṇṣaka**. *See* Bhāradvāja.
- Ākoṭaka**, *devaputta*, *nānātitthiya-sāvaka*, i, 65.
- Ānaka**, *mudiga*, ii, 266-7.
- Ānanda**, *thera*, *at Jetavana*, i, 56; 63; 182; ii, 239;
iii, 105; v, 161. *appreciates Sāriputta*, i, 63-4; ii, 34-5;
39; v, 161-3. *parinibbute Bhagavati*, i, 158. *begs the*
B. to live on, v, 259-60. *ministers to the B.*, v, 216-17.
requests a last public utterance from the B., v, 152-4.

consults the B. on nirodha, III, 24; *on loka*, IV, 53; *suñña*, IV, 54; *vedanā*, IV, 219-21; 224-8; *on iddhi*, V, 282-4; 286; *on ānāpānasati*, &c., V, 328-34; *on particular destinies*, V, 356-60; *on the Liccharis*, V, 458; *on kalyāṇamittatā*, I, 87-9; V, 2-3; *on the B's. silence*, IV, 400. *is instructed in philosophical principles*, II, 35-7; 39-41; 92-3; III, 37-40; 187; IV, 54-5. *brings inquirers and the B. together*, I, 183; III, 95; IV, 107; V, 323. *expounds cryptic utterance*, IV, 93-7. *discusses with Sāriputta*, II, 274; V, 346-7; 362-4. *consulted by laity and brethren*, I, 188; II, 217-18; III, 133-5; IV, 113-14; 165-6; 166-8; V, 151-7; 171-73; 272-3. *on Puṇṇa Mantāniputta*, III, 105. *is agitated by dēras*, I, 199-200. *visits the sick*, V, 176-7; 381-7. *reports suicides to the B.*, V, 320. *suggests the Dhamma-yāna simile*, V, 4-6. *apologizes for a bhikkhunī's satire*, II, 216. *called Vedehamuni*, II, 219; *bahussuto*, II, 115; 118; 156. *See also Bhaṇḍa*.

Āpana, *Angāṇaṇi nīgama*, V, 225.

Ābhassara devā, *pītibhakkhā*, I, 114.

Ārāma-devatā, IV, 302.

Ālavaka, *yakkha*, I, 213.

Ālavikā, *bhikkhunī*, I, 128.

Ālavī, I, 186.

Icchānāygaḷa, *brāhmaṇagāma* (*cf. A' IV, 310*), -vana-saṇḍa, *the B. resides there*, V, 325-6.

Indaka, *yakkha*, I, 206.

Indakūṭa, *pabbata*, *near Rājagaha*, *the B. resides there*, I, 206.

Isigili-passa, *near Rājagaha*, I, 120; 194; III, 123.

Isidatta, *bhikkhu*, IV, 284-8.

Isidatta-purāṇa thapatayo, V, 348-52.

Isipatana, *migadāya*, *at Bārāṇasī*, *the B. resides there*, I, 105; V, 406; 420; *cf. III. 66. theras reside there*, II, 112-15; III, 132-5; 167-9; IV, 162 *fol.*; 384 *fol.*

Isāna, *devarāja*, I, 219.

Ukkacelā, *Vajjisū*, *the B. resides there*, V, 163.

Ukkavelā, *Vajjisū*, *Sāriputta resides there*, IV, 261-2.

Ugga, *gahapati Vesālīko*, IV, 109.

Ugga, *gahapati Hatthigāma*, IV, 109.

Ujjhānasaññikā, *devatāyo*, I, 23-5.

Uṇṇābha, *brāhmaṇa*, *of Sāvattthi*, V, 217-19.

Uṇṇābha, *brāhmaṇa*, *of Kosambi*, V, 271-3.

- Uṇhavalāhaka devā**, iii, 254-6.
Uttara, devaputta, at Rājagaha, i, 54.
Uttaraṇ, Koliyānaṇṇiṃsa, *the B. resides there*, iv, 340.
Uttarā, yakkhini, *in the Jetavana*, i, 210.
Uttarika, yakkhini-puttaka, i, 210.
Uttiya, Uttika, bhikkhu, at Sāvatti, v, 22. arahataṇṇi hoti, v, 166.
Udaya, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvatti, i, 173.
Udayi, therā, *resides at Kāmaṇḍa*, iv, 121-4; *and at Kosambī with Ānanda*, iv, 166. *at Setaka*, v, 89. *consults Ānanda on viññāṇa*, iv, 166. *disputes on vedanā with Pañcakanga, q.v.*, iv, 223-4. *makes progress in bojjhaṅgā*, v, 86-90.
Udena, rāja, at Kosambī, iv, 110.
Udena (Udena), cetiya, at Vesālī, v, 260.
Uddaka (Udaka) Rāmaputta, aññatitthiya, iv, 83.
Upaka, bhikkhu, 'vimutto,' i, 35; 60.
Upacālā, bhikkhuni, *tempted by Māra*, at Sāvatti, i, 133.
Upavattana, sālavana, at Kusināra, i, 157.
Upavāna, Bhagavato upatthāko, at Sāvatti, i, 174-5. *instructed in dukkha-samuppada*, ii, 41-2; *in sandiṭṭhika dhamma*, iv, 41-3. *at Kosambī, with Sāriputta*, v, 76.
Upasena, therā, *death of*, at Rājagaha, iv, 40-1.
Upāli, therā, 'vinayadharo,' ii, 155-6.
Upāli, gahapati, at Nālandā, iv, 110.
Upasatha, nāgarāja, 'bhūtapubbaj,' iii, 146.
Uppala, niraya, i, 152.
Uppalavaṇṇā, therī, at Sāvatti, i, 131-2. *name coupled with Khemā*, ii, 236.
Uruvelā, Nerañjarāya tīre, *the B. resides there*, i, 103-4; 122; 136-8; v, 167; 185; 232. *senānigama*, i, 106.
Uruvelakappa, Mallikānaṇṇiṃsa; *the B. resides there*, iv, 327-8; v, 228.
Ekanaḷā, *in Magadha*, brāhmaṇa-gāma, i, 172.
Ekasālā, *in Kosala*, brāhmaṇagāma, i, 111.

Osadhi-devatā, iv, 302.

- Kakudha**, devaputta, at Sāketa, *in the Añjanavana*, i, 54.
Kakuddha, or Pakuddha, Kaccā[ya]na, titthiya, i, 68; iv, 398.
Kakusandha, Buddha, ii, 9; 191.

- Kakkat̥a, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, v, 358.
 Kaccā[ya]na. *See* Kakuddha.
 Kaccā[ya]na, Mahā-, therā, *resides at* Avantī,
 iii, 9-13; iv, 115; *ibid.* 'araññakutikāyaṇ', iv, 116-21.
 Kaccā[ya]na, Saddha, (?) = Sabhīya, ii, 153-4;
resides at Nātika, iv, 401.
 Kaccāyana-gotta, bhikkhu, *at Sāvatti*, ii, 17;
 iii, 134.
 Kaṭamoraka Tissaka, bhikkhu, i, 148.
 Kaṭissaha, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, v, 358-9.
 Kaṇṭakī-vana, *at Sāketa*, v, 174-5; 298-9.
 Kapila-vatthu, Sakkesu, *the B. resides there*, i, 26;
 iii, 91; iv, 182; v, 369-80; 395-9; 403-4; 405; 408.
 Lomasa-vaggiśa, bhikkhu, *resides there*, v, 327. Mahā-
 nāma, therā, *resides there*, q.v.
 Kāpilavatthavā Sākya, iv, 182 *fol.*
 Kappa, bhikkhu, *at Sāvatti*, iii, 169-70. (? = S.N. 181.)
 Kappa, Nigrodha-, upajjhāya, *at Ālavī*, i, 185-7.
 Kappina, Mahā, therā, mahiddhiko, *resides at Sāvatti*,
 i, 145-6; ii, 281-5. samadhibhavanīyo, v, 315.
 Kammāsaddamma, Kurusu, *the B. resides there*, ii, 92;
 107 *fol.*
 Kalāraḥattiya, bhikkhu, *at Sāvatti*, ii, 50; 54.
 Kalandaka-nivāpa, *in the Vāluvana*, q.v.
 Kalinga, Kalinga-rañño aggamahesi, ii, 260.
 Kassapa, Acela. *See* Acela.
 Kassapa, devaputta, *at Sāvatti*, i, 46.
 Kassapa, Pūraṇa, tiṭṭhiya, i, 66; 68. ahetu-vāda,
 iii, 69; v, 126. *on after-life*, iv, 398.
 Kassapa, Mahā, therā, mahiddhiko, i, 144-6; ii, 213.
 dhutavādo, ii, 155-6. santuttho, ii, 194-5. *discusses*
with Sāriputta 'ātāpi, ottāpi,' ii, 195-7. apakassa
 kāyaṇ . . . cittaṇ, ii, 197-200. arahati kulūpako hotuṇ,
 ii, 200-2. *ascetic tho' aged*, ii, 202-3. *sensitive*, 203-10.
 jhānakusalo, ii, 210-14. *reluctant to address* bhik-
 khunīs, ii, 215. *good humour at the satire of*
Thullatissā, ii, 216. *apologia against that of* Thulla-
 nandā, 219. *discusses* tikabhojana *with* Ananda,
 ii, 218. *discourses on* avyakata *with* Sāriputta, ii, 222.
consults the B. on the Order, ii, 224-5. *mentally healed*
by the B., v, 79-80.
 Kassapa-gotta, bhikkhu, *resides in Kosala*, i, 198-9.
 Kassapārāma, *at Rājagaha*, iii, 124.
 Kātiyāna, Pakudhaka, *for* Pakuddha Kaccāyana,
 i, 66.

- Kāmaṇḍā, nagara, iv, 121.
 Kāmaḍa, devaputta, i, 48.
 Kāmabhu, bhikkhu, at Kosambī, *residing with Ānanda*,
 iv, 165. *resides at Macchikā-saṇḍa*, iv, 291; 293.
 Kāḷasīlā, Isigili-passe, near Rājagaha, i, 120; 194;
 iii, 121-3.
 Kāligodhā, Sākiyānī, near Kapilavatthu, v, 396.
 Kāliṅga, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, . . ., v, 358-9.
 Kāsi, *battle of*, i, 82-5. *the Bh. at*, v, 349-50.
 Kiṇḍjaka. *See* Giṇḍjaka.
 Kimilā, Kimbilā, *the B. resides there*, iv, 181; v, 322.
 Kimbila, bhikkhu, v, 322.
 Kisū Gotamī, therī, *tempted by Māra at Sāvatti*,
 i, 129-30.
 Kukkuṭārāma, at Pāṭaliputta, Ānanda and Bhadda
reside there, v, 15-17; 171-3.
 Kūṭāgāra-sālā, at Vesālī, *the Bh. resides there*, i, 29;
 30; 112; 230; ii, 267; 280; iii, 68; 116; iv, 109;
 210; 213; 380; v, 258; 320; 389.
 Kūṭasimbali, rukkho, v, 238.
 Kuṇḍaliya, paribbājaka, at Sāketa, v, 73.
 Kumuda, niraya, i, 152.
 Kurū, ii, 92; 107.
 Kulaghara, Kuraraghara[-papāta], pabbata, in Avanti,
 Mahā-Kaccāna *resides there*, iii, 9-13; iv, 115.
 Kusāvati, rājadhani, 'bhūtapubbaj', iii, 144.
 Kesa-kambala, Ajita. *See* Ajita.
 Kokanada, devatā, Pajjunnassa dhītā, at Vesālī, i, 29.
 -Kokanadā, Cūḷa, devatā, Pajjunnassa dhītā, at Vesālī,
 i, 30.
 Kokālika, Kokāliya, bhikkhu, at Sāvatti, i, 148 *fol.*
ābādihiko, i, 149. *punished for slander*, i, 149-52.
 Koṭigāma, Vajjisū, *the B. resides there*, v, 431-3.
 Koṭṭhika, Koṭṭhita, Mahā, thera, at Bārāṇasī, *dis-*
cusses Karma with Śāriputta, ii, 112-15; *and religious*
disciplines, iii, 165-7; *avijjā and vijjā*, iii, 172-7;
senses and sense-objects, iv, 162-5; *avyākātāni*, iv,
 384-91. *at Rājagaha, instructed by the B. in anicca,*
anattā, iv, 145-7.
 Koṇāgamana, Buddha, ii, 9; 191.
 Kondaṇṇa, Aṇṇāsi-. *See* Aṇṇāsi.
 Koliyā, Koliyā, *the B. resides there*, iv, 340 *fol.*; v, 115 *fol.*
 Kosambī, *certain theras reside there*, ii, 115 *fol.*; 126;
 v, 76. *the B. resides there*, iii, 94; iv, 179; v, 224;
 229. *Ānanda resides there*, iii, 133-4; iv, 113; 165

- fol.*; v, 271; 437 *fol.* Piṇḍola Bhāradvāja *resides there*, iv, 110; v, 224.
- Kosala, i, 199. bhikkhus *reside there*, i, 61; 197-205. *the B. resides there*, i, 111; 116; 167; 170; 179-80; iv, 322; v, 227; 349-52. Khemā *resides there*, iv, 374.
- Kosalo, Pasenadi, rājā. *See* Pasenadi.
- Khaṇḍadeva, bhikkhu, i, 35; 60.
- Khattiyāni, Velamikā vā, 'bhūtapubbaj,' iii, 146.
- Khara, yakkha, i, 207.
- Khujjuttarā, upāsikā, *distinguished by the B.*, ii, 236.
- Khema, devaputta, i, 57.
- Khemaka, bhikkhu, iii, 126.
- Khemā, therī, *coupled by the B. with Uppalavaṇṇā*, ii, 236. *interviewed by Pasenadi*, iv, 374-80.
- Khomadussa, Sakkesu brāhmaṇagāma, i, 184.
- Gaggara, pokkharani, *at Campā, the B. resides there*, i, 195.
- Gayā, nadi. . . . sotasmiṃ gahita-nāvaṃ . . . pamocayitthā, i, 143. mahānadi, ii, 135; v, 39, *cc.* Cf. Aciravati. phenapiṇḍaṃ āvaheyya, iii, 140. piñcininnā, iv, 191; v, 38 *fol.* Cf. Aciravati. sakamuttthiṇṇā so Gaṅgāya sotāṃ āvārettabbaṃ maññeyya, iv, 298. Gaṅgāya vālukaṃ ganetum, iv, 376. samudda-ninnā, *cc.*, iv, 179; *and cf.* Aciravati. Bh. Gaṅgāya tire viharati, iv, 179; 181; v, 163. Sāriputto Gaṅgāya tire viharati, iv, 261. pāra-Gaṅgāya khipati, i, 207; 214. dakkhinaṃ ce pi Gaṅgāya tirāṃ gaccheyya, *cc.*, iii, 208-9; iv, 349.
- Gandhagata. *See* Bhadragaka.
- Gandhabba-kāyikā devā, iii, 250 *fol.*
- Gandhabba-putta, -devaputta, iv, 103. (*Cf.* D., ii, 288; M.B.V., 31.)
- Gandhabhava. *See* Bhadragaka.
- Gayā, *the B. resides there*, i, 207; iv, 19.
- Gayā-sīsa, iv, 19.
- Gavampati, therā, *at Sahaṇceṇika*, v, 436.
- Gijjhakūṭa, pabbata, *near Rājagaha, the B. resides there*, i, 109; 153; 206; 233; ii, 155; 185; 190; 241; iii, 121; iv, 101-3; v, 126; 233; 448. uttaro Gijjhakūṭassa, ii, 185. Lakkhaṇa *and* M-Moggallāna *reside there*, ii, 254. Gijjhakūṭā orohanto addasaṃ . . . ii, 256-62. Sāriputta, *cc.* . . . *reside there*, iv, 55.
- Giñjakāvasatha, *at Nātika, the B. resides there*, ii, 74; iv, 90; v, 356 *fol.* Sabhiya Kaccāna *resides there*, iv, 401.

Gotama, I, 13; 41; 42; 47; 52; 124; 127; 143; 187; 195; 237. mahā-Sākya-muni, II, 10. Sakyaputta, v, 352. bho G., I, 68; 161 *fol.*; III, 258-61; IV, 230-1; 393-490; v, 73; 121; 174; 352 *fol.* samana G., I, 28; 34; 111-15; 161 *fol.*; IV, 253; 298; 323; 340-1; 393; 396; 399; 402; v, 6; 27-9; 108-9; 115-18; 326; 428. Bhagavā G., v, 352. °sāsanaṃ, I, 52. °sāvaka, I, 61; 204.

Gotamaka cetiya, v, 260.

Gotamā, IV, 183.

Gotamī, Kisā. *See sub.* Kisā.

Godhā. *See* Kāligodhā.

Godhika, bhikkhu, commits suicide, I, 120-2.

Gosāla, Makkhali, *q.v.*

Ghaṭikāra, I, 35; 60.

Ghosita, gahapati, of Kosambī, IV, 113.

Ghositārāma, theras reside there, II, 115; III, 126; the B. resides there, III, 94; v, 224; 229. Ānanda resides there, II, 115; III, 132; IV, 113; 165-6; v, 271. Pindola Bhāradvāja resides there, IV, 110. Sāriputta and Upavāsa reside there, v, 76.

Caṇḍa, gamani, of Sāvatti, IV, 305.

Candana, devaputta, I, 53; IV, 280 (*cf.* M. III, 199).

Candanaṅgalika, upasaka, at Sāvatti, I, 81.

Candimasa, devaputta, at Sāvatti, I, 51-2.

Candimā, devaputta, at Sāvatti, I, 50.

Campā, the B. resides there, I, 195.

Cātummahārājikā devā, v, 409-10; 123.

Cāpāla cetiya, v, 260.

Cālā, therī, tempted by Māra at Sāvatti, I, 132. (*Cf.* Thig. 182-8.)

Citta, gahapati, of Sāvatti, II, 235. comes to Macchī-kāsaṇḍa to the Migapathaka, IV, 281 *fol.* discourses with theras, IV, 282-302. ill; reproves conventionally pious devas; dies in the faith, IV, 302-4.

Cittapātali, rukkho, v, 238.

Ciravāsī, kumāra, Bhadrakaka-putta, IV, 329. Ciravāsissa mātā, IV, 329-30.

Cīrā, bhikkhuni, at Rājagaha, I, 213.

Cunda, Mahā, therā, at Rājagaha, visits Channa before his suicide, with Sāriputta, IV, 50 *fol.* examined by the B. in the Bojjhaṅgā, v, 81.

Cetā, v. l. Ceti, Vetī, v, 436.

Channa, *thera*, at Bārāṇasī, requests admonition from *theras*, III, 132. cheered by Ānanda, III, 134. commits suicide in illness at Rājagaha, IV, 55-60.

Jaṭṭā. See Bhāradvāja.

Jantu, *devaputta*, I, 61.

Jambukhādaka, *paribbājaka*, at Nālakagāmaka, consults Sāriputta on Nirvana, &c., IV, 251-60.

Jambudīpa, II, 178; V, 441.

Jānussoṇi, *brāhmaṇa*, of Sāvattthi, consults the B. on metaphysic, II, 76. his equipage described, V, 4-5.

Jālīni, *devatā*, at Kosala, Anuruddhassa purāṇadutiyika, I, 200.

Jīvaka bhavana, at Rājagaha, the B. resides there, IV, 143-4.

Jetavana, Anāthapiṇḍikass' ārāma, at Sāvattthi, the B. resides there, I, 1-8, *passim*. idam hitam J. isisayghasevitam, I, 33; 55. imasmim Jetavane tiṇa, &c., III, 34.

Jotika, *gahapati*, of Rājagaha, V, 341.

Ñātika, the B. resides there, II, 74; 153, see footnote 5; IV, 90; V, 356. Sabhiya Kaccāna resides there, IV, 401. certain upāsakas die there, V, 358-9.

Ṭaṅkitamaṇca, at Gaya, yakkha-bhavana, the B. resides there, I, 207.

Tagara Sikkhi, Pacceka-buddha, 'bhūtapubbaj,' I, 92.

Taṇhā, Māra-dhitā, I, 124-7.

Tapodārāma, at Rājagaha, the B. resides there, I, 8.

Talaputa, natagāmaṇi, of Rājagaha, IV, 306.

Tāyana, *devaputta*, at Sāvattthi, I, 49.

Tāvatiṇṣā devā, I, 217-22; 228-32; 237-40; IV, 201; 269; V, 238; 410; 423. T. *devatā*, I, 133. Tāvatiṇṣa-kāyikā *devatā*, I, 5, 200; V, 366-8.

Tidasā devā, yasa sino, I, 234.

Timbaruka, *paribbājaka* at Sāvattthi, consults the B. on Karma.

Tivarā, 'bhūtapubbaj,' manussā dighāyukā, II, 191.

Tissa, *bhikkhu*, at Sāvattthi, exhorted by the B. to bear and forbear, II, 282; and to control the sources of carnal grief, III, 106-9. Bhagavato pitucchāputto, III, 106.

Tissa, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' with Bhāradvāja chief sāvaka-yugay of Kassapa Buddha, II, 192.

Tissaka. See Kaṭamoraka.

Tuṭṭha, upāsaka, died at Nātika, v, 358.

Tudu (Turu), Pacceka-brahmā, at Jetavana, I, 149.

Tusitā, devā, IV, 201-2; v, 410; 422. devatā, I, 183.

Todeyya, brāhmaṇa, owner of the Ambavana at Kāmaṇḍa, IV, 121.

Toraṇa-vatthu, near Sāvatti, residence of Khemā, therī, IV, 374.

Thullatissā, bhikkhunī, at Sāvatti, scoffs at M.-Kassapa's teaching in Ananda's presence, II, 215-16. renounces the Order, II, 217.

Thullanandā, scoffs, and behaves, like Thullatissā above, IV, 219; 222.

Thera, bhikkhu, ekavihārī, at Rājagaha, advised on ekavihāra by the B., II, 282-4.

Dakkhiṇā-giri, Magadhesu, the B. resides there, I, 172. Ānando cārikaṃ carati, II, 217-8.

Dasārahā, ? rājāno, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' II, 266 (cf. Jāt. II, 344).

Dāmali, devaputta, at Jetavana, I, 47.

Dāsaka, bhikkhu, at Kosambī, waits on theras, III, 127-9.

Dīghāvu, upāsaka, at Rājagaha, ill; visited by the B.; dies, v, 344-6.

Devadatta, desertion mentioned, I, 153-4; II, 241. pāpiccho, II, 156. effect on him of labhasakkārasiloka, II, 240-2.

Devadaha, Sakyānaṃ nigamo, the B. resides there, III, 5; IV, 124.

Devahita, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvatti, corrected by the B. about giving, I, 174-5.

Dhanañjānī, wife of a Bhāradvāja, a convert, I, 160-1.

Dhammadinna, upāsaka, at Bārānasī, v, 407-8.

Nakula-pitā, gahapati, of Suṃsumāragiri, consults the B., III, 1-5; IV, 116.

Nanda, gopālīka, at Kosambī, converted, but sent to wind up worldly life before entering Order, IV, 181.

Nanda, devaputta, at Sāvatti, I, 62.

Nanda, bhikkhu, Bhagavato mātucchāputto, at Sāvatti, rebuked for dress and food, II, 281.

Nandaka, Licchavi-mahāmatta, of Vesālī, rebuked by the
B. for mere external piety, v, 389-90.

Nandana, devaputta, at Sāvatti, i, 52.

Nandana [-vana], Tāvatiya-devaloka, i, 5; 200.

Nandamātā. See Velukandakiyā, ii, 292.

Nandā, bhikkhunī, died at Nātika, v, 356-7.

Nandiya, paribbājaka, at Sāvatti, v, 11.

Nandiya, a Sakya, of Kapilavatthu, v, 397-9.

Namuci. -ppasatto, = Māra, i, 67 (cf. A. ii., 15.)

Nāga-datta, bhikkhu, rebuked by a devatā, i, 200-1.

Nāṭaputta, Nigaṇṭha-, aññatitthiya, i, 66; 68.
/ at Macchikāsanda, argument with Citta gahapati,
iv, 297-300. at Nālānda, his disciple, Asibandhaka-
putta, comes, and is also sent by N. N. to the B. to
debate, and becomes upāsaka, iv, 317-25. on rebirth,
iv, 398.

Nārada, thera, resides at Kosambī, ii, 115 foll.

Nāla[-ka], Magadhesu gāmaka, Sāriputta resides there,
iv, 251 foll.; and dies there, v, 161.

Nālānda, Kosalesu; road from Rājagaha to N., ii, 220.
the B. resides there, iv, 110; 311-23; v, 159. dub-
bhikkhā hoti, &c., iv, 323.

Nikata, upāsaka, died at Nātika, v, 358-9.

Nigaṇṭha. See Nāṭaputta.

Nigrodha-kappa, upajjhāya, resides at Āḷavi with
Vaṅgisa, i, 185-7.

Nigrodhārāma, at Kapilavatthu, the B. resides there,
iii, 91 foll.; iv, 182 foll.; v, 369-78; 395-7; 403-4;
408. Lomasa-vaṅgisa resides there, v, 327.

Nijka, (Nika), devaputta, nānā-titthiya-sāvaka, i, 65-6.

Nimmānaratino devā, i, 133; v, 410; 423.

Nirabuddha, niraya, i, 149; 152.

Nerañjarā, nadi, flowing past Uruvelā, the B. resides by
it, pathamābhisambuddho, i, 103-4; 122; 136-8;
v, 167; 185; 232.

Pakuddha Kaccāyana. See Kakuddha.

Pakudhaka Kāṭiyāna, i, 66. See Kāṭiyāna.

Paccanikasāta, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvatti, i, 179.

Pacceka-brahmā, i, 148-9.

Pacchābhūmi-janapada, iii, 5, 6.

Pajāpati, devarāja, i, 219.

Pajjunna, deva, Kokanādāya pitā, i, 29-30.

Pañcakanga, thapati, discusses vedanā with Udāyi,
iv. 223 foll.

- Pañcavaggiyā bhikkhū, III, 66 (*cf.* Jāt. I, 57; 67; 81; 82; Par. Dip. II, 3).
- Pañcasālū, Magadhesu brāhmaṇagāma, *the B. resides there*, I, 113-4.
- Pañcasika, Gandhabba-[deva]-putta. *See* Gandhabba.
- Pañcālacanda, devaputta, I, 48.
- Pañcālaputta. *See* Visākha.
- Paduma[-ka], niraya, I, 151-2.
- Parajitā (Sarajitā) devā, IV, 308-10.
- Paranimmitavasavattino devā, V, 410; 423.
- Paribbājakānaṃ ārāma, *at* Rājagaha, II, 33.
- Parilāha (Mahā), niraya, V, 450-1.
- Paviṭṭha. *See* Savitṭha.
- Pasenadi, Kosalo, rājā, *at* Sāvatti, *converses with the B.*, I, 68-75; 77-80; 86-102; IV, 377-80. *comments of the B. on him*, I, 75-7; 81-5. *converses with* Mallikā, I, 75; *and with* Khemā, IV, 374-7. *his harem*, V, 351.
- Pahāsa, niraya, IV, 307. Pahāsā devā, IV, 306-8.
- Pācīna-vajsa, pabbata, *legendary name of* Mount Vepulla, *q.c.*, II, 190-1.
- Pāṭaliputta, Ānanda and Bhadda *reside there*, V, 15-17; 171-3.
- Pātāla, I, 127; IV, 206-7; 306.
- Pātāliya, gāmaṇi, *of* Uttara, IV, 340.
- Pāricchattako, rukkho, V, 238.
- Pārileyyaka, *near* Kosambi, *the B. resides there*, III, 95.
- Pāvārikamba-vana, *at* Nālandā, *the B. resides there*, IV, 110; 311-23; V, 159.
- Pāveyyakā bhikkhū, II, 187.
- Piṅgiya (Siṅgiya), bhikkhu 'vimutto,' I, 35; 60.
- Piṇḍola-Bhāradvāja. *See* Bhāradvāja.
- Pipphaliḡhā, *at* Rājagaha, M- Kassapa *resides there*, V, 79.
- Piyaṅkara, yakkha, I, 209.
- Pukkusaṭi, bhikkhu, 'vimutto,' I, 35, 60.
- Puṇḍarika, niraya, I, 152.
- Puṇṇa, therā, *at* Rājagaha, *missionary to the* Sunāparan-takas, IV, 60-3 (M. III, 267-70; Divy. 38-9).
- Puṇṇa Mantāniputta, therā, dhammakathiko, II, 156; navakānaṃ bahūpakāro, III, 105-6.
- Punabbasu, yakkhinī-puttako, *in the* Jetavana, I, 210.
- Punabbasu-mātā, yakkhinī, *ibid.*, I, 210.
- Pubbakoṭṭhaka, *at* Sāvatti; *the B. resides there*, V, 220.
- Pubbavijjhana, Vajjī-gāma, *home of* Channa, IV, 59.

Pubbārāma, at Sāvatti; the B. resides there, i, 77; 190; iii, 100; v, 216; 222-4; 269.

Purindada, a name of Sakka in a previous birth, i, 229-30.

Pūraṇa Kassapa. See Kassapa, Pūraṇa.

Phagga, bhikkhu, questions the B. (at Sāvatti) on the range of sense-consciousness, iv, 52.

Phalagaṇḍa, bhikkhu 'vimutto,' i, 35; 60.

Baka, Brahmā, i, 142-4.

Badarikārāma, at Kosambi. Khemaka falls ill there, iii, 126 foll.

Bahuputta[-ka] cetiya; between Rājagaha and Nālanda, ii, 220; v, 259.

Bārāṇasī, the B. resides there, i, 105; v, 406; 420 foll. Sāriputta and Mahā-Koṭṭhita reside there, ii, 112; iii, 66; 167-9; 172-6; iv, 191; 384. therā viharanti, iii, 132.

Bāhiya, bhikkhu, at Rājagaha, brought to Arahatsip by the B., iv, 63-4. at Sāvatti, another account of the process, v, 165-6.

Bahuraggi, bhikkhu 'vimutto,' i, 35; 60.

Belatṭhi-putta, Sañjaya, añnatitthiya, i, 68; iv, 398.

Beluva, gamaka, near Vesālī, the B. resides there, v, 152.

Brahmakāyikā devā, v, 423.

Brahmajāla-[suttanta], iv, 287.

Brahmadeva, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvatti, converted and attains Arahatsip, i, 140.

Brahmadevassa mātā, brāhmaṇī, bidden by Brahmā to worship her son rather than himself, i, 141.

Brahmaloka, i, 141-5; 157; ii, 121; v, 232; 282-4; 286-7; 290; 303; 410; 421.

Brahmā, v, 423. Baka, i, 142-4. B. Sahampatī, i, 137-41; 151; 154; 158; 233; v, 167; 185; 232.

Brāhmaṇagāmā:—Icchānaggalā (cf. A., iv, 340), Ekasālā, Veludvāra and Sālā, in Kosala; Ekanalā and Pañcasālā, in Magadha; Khomadussa, of the Sakyan. See s. *vr.*

Bhaggā, tribe, the B. resides there, iii, 1; iv, 116.

Bhaṇḍa, bhikkhu, Ānandassa saddhavihārī; at Rājagaha, rebuked by the Bh. for disputing, ii, 201-5.

Bhadda, therā, at Pāṭaliputta, with Ānanda, v, 15-17; 171-3.

- Bhadda, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, v. 358-9.
 Bhaddiya, ariyasāvaka, a Sakya of Kapilavatthu, v. 403. ‘vimutto,’ i, 35; 60 (*assuming the ariyasāvaka is referred to*).
 Bhadrakaka, a Malato, of Uruvelakappa, gāmaṇi, iv, 327-9.
 Bhāradvāja, brāhmaṇagotta, i, 160-1; at Rājagaha, and in Kosala. amātaro brāhmaṇo, i, 160-1; 170. Akkosaka-Bhāradvāja, i, 161-3. Aggika-Bh., i, 166. Asurindaka-Bh., i, 163-4. Ahiysaka-Bh., i, 164-5. Kasi-Bh., i, 172-3. Jaṭṭa-Bh., i, 165. Navakammika-Bh. i, i, 179-80. Bilagika-Bh. i, 164. Suddhika-Bh., i, 165-6. Sundarika-Bh., i, 167. Piṇḍola-Bh., bhikkhu; at Kosambi, visited by King Udena, iv, 110.
 Bhikkhaka, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvattī, i, 182.
 Bhiyyosa-Uttara, Koṇāgamanassa Buddhassa aggasāvaka, ii, 191.
 Bhesakala-vana, at Suysumārāgiri, the B. resides there, iii, 1; iv, 116.
 Bhoja, a tribe name, of Sāvattī, ‘bhūtapubbay,’ i, 61.
 Makkarakata, araṇṇa, in Avanti, M-Kaccāna resides there kuṭikayay, iv, 116 foll.
 Makkhali-Gosāla, amātattithiya, M-Gosālaṇ ārabha gātha, i, 66. sammato bahujaṇassa, i, 68; iv, 398. on the after-life, iv, 398.
 Magadha, i, 199; v, 349. See also Māgadha.
 Magha, Maghavā, = Sakka, ‘pubbe manussabhūto manavo,’ i, 229-30; 231-6; 239.
 Macchikā-saṇḍa, theras reside there, iv, 281-91. Kāmabhu also, iv, 291-5. Godatta also, iv, 295. Nigaṇṭha-Nātaputta also, iv, 297 foll. Acela Kassapa resorts there, iv, 300. Citta gahapati lives there, iv, 281-302.
 Mañicūlaka, of Rājagaha, gāmaṇi, protests against samāgas using gold and silver, iv, 325-7.
 Mañibhadda, yakkha, at the Mañimālaka cetiya, i, 208.
 Mañimālaka, cetiya, in Magadha, i, 208.
 Maddakucchi, migadāya, at Rājagaha, i, 27. The B. lamed while there, is hymned by devatās, i, 27-9.
 Mantāniputta. See Punna.
 Mallā, Mallikā, Malatā, i, 157; iv, 327; v, 228; 349 foll. (cf. A. iv, 438).
 Mallikā, queen of Pasenadi, i, 75: bears a daughter, i, 86.

- Mahaka**, bhikkhu, at Macchikāsanda, works a miracle while a novice, iv, 289-91.
- Mahā-Kaccāna**, -Kotṭhita, -Cunṇa, -Moggallāna, *see under each of these names.*
- Mahānāma**, a Sakya, of Kapilavatthu, instructed by Lomasa-vaggiśa in Ānāpāna-sati, v, 327-8. comforted as to his destiny by the B., v, 369-71. consults Godha on sotāpatti, v, 371-4; 404; on the death of a fellow townsman, v, 375-80; and on the ideal upāsaka, v, 395; 408-16.
- Mahābyūha-kutāgāra**, 'bhūtapubbaj,' iii, 144.
- Mahārājā Cattāro**, i, 234. *See* Cātummahārājikā levā.
- Mahā-roruva**, niraya, i, 92.
- Mahāli**, Licchavi, of Vesālī, asks the B. about Sakka, i, 230-1; and about Pūraṇa Kassapa's ahetuvāda, iii, 68-71.
- Mahā-vana**, at Kapilavatthu, i, 26. at Vesālī, i, 29-30; 112; 230; ii, 267; 280; iv, 109; 210; 213; 380; v, 258; 320; 389; 453.
- Mahī**, mahānadi, ii, 135. pacinaninmā, *acc.*, v, 39, 40, *acc.* *See also references under* Aciravati.
- Māgadha**, devaputta, at Jetavana, i, 47.
- Māgadha**, rāja Māgadho Ajātasattu, i, 82-85; ii, 268.
- Māgadha**, Māgadhakā, i, 113; 137; 154; 172; 208; ii, 192; iv, 251 *fol.*; v, 161; 350.
- Māgandiyā** - (Māgandīya-) paṇha, iii, 12. (*See* S.N. ver. 835-47.)
- Māṇava-gāmiya**, devaputta, of Rajagaha, titthiya-sāvaka, i, 65.
- Mātali**, saṅghaka, i, 221; 224; 234-6.
- Mānatthadda**, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvatti, courteous, i, 177-8.
- Mānadinna**, gahapati, of Rajagaha, ābadhiko, v, 178.
- Māra**, accosts the B. at Rajagaha, i, 67; 106-10; 122; at Uruvelā, i, 103-4; 122-4; at Bārāṇasi, i, 105; at Sāvatti, i, 107-16; at Ekasālā, i, 111; at Vesālī, i, 112; at Pañcasālī, i, 113-4; in Himavanta padesa, i, 116; at Capālacetiya, v, 260-2. accosts Samiddhi, also other bhikkhus at Sīlavati, i, 117; 119. accosts ten therīs successively at Sāvatti, i, 128-35. confers with his daughters, i, 124; 127. is seen as a smoke-wreath, near Rajagaha, i, 122; iii, 124. compared to a fish-hook, ii, 226; cf iv, 159. ummaggapatho Mārassa, i, 193. Mārappāso, iv, 91-2. M. labhati otāraṇ . . .

- ārammaṇaṃ, ii, 268; iv, 185-7; v, 147-9. baddho
 Mārassa, iii, 73-4; iv, 202. kittāvatā M., iii, 189.
 katamo M., iii, 195; 198; 200. āvāsagato Mārassa
 . . . vasaṅgato, iv, 92-3. dhammacakkay appativat-
 tiyaṃ . . . Mārena, v, 423-4.
 Māruta, Māluta (= wind), i, 127 (cf. Andersen, *Index
 to the Jātaka*, p. 137).
 Mālukyaputta, bhikkhu, brought by the B. to Arahat-
 ship in old age, iv, 72-6. (cf. A. ii, 248-9).
 Migajāla, bhikkhu, at Sāvatti, brought to Arahatship,
 iv, 35-8.
 Migadāya at Barānasi, called Isipatana, i, 105; ii, 112;
 iii, 66; 132; 167; 169; 172-5; iv, 162; v, 406;
 420 foll.
 Migadāya, at Rājagaha, called Maddakucchi, i, 27; 110.
 Migadāya, at Saketa, called Añjana-(Añjana)-vana,
 i, 54, v, 73-5; 219.
 Migadāya, at Suṃsumaragiri, called Bhesakalā-vana,
 iii, 1.
 Migapathaka, at Macchikāsaṇḍa, iv, 281.
 Migāramātu-pāsāda, in the Pubbārama at Sāvatti,
 i, 77; 190; iii, 100; v, 216; 222-3; 269.
 Musila, therā, duelling with other theras at Kosambi,
 ii, 115 foll.
 Medakathālikā, 'bhūtapubbay,' pupil to a Candāla
 flute-player, v, 168-9.
 Moggallāna, or Moggallāna, Mahā-, therā, mahid-
 dhiko, i, 144-6; 191-5; ii, 155; v, 270; 288; 294 foll.;
 366. the head, with Sāriputta, of the theras, i, 149-52;
 ii, 192; v, 163-4. tells of visions that made him smile,
 ii, 254 foll. on the 'noble silence,' ii, 273. choice dis-
 course with Sāriputta, ii, 275-7. relieves the B. in
 preaching, iv, 183 foll. discourses on Jhāna, iv, 262-9.
 visits Sakka, iv, 269-80. reserved on metaphysics,
 iv, 391-3; 396-7. healed by the B., v, 80. dies before
 the B., v, 163. dwells with Sāriputta and Anuruddha,
 v, 174. sent to arouse ineffectual bhikkhus, v, 269-71.
 catechizes Anuruddha on the Satipaṭṭhāna, v, 294-7;
 298. admonishes the Tāvatisa gods, v, 366-7. in-
 quired after at Kapilavatthu, v, 406.
 Mogharāja, therā, i, 23. (Cf. J.P.T.S., p. 75; Thag.
 208; K.V. 64.)
 Moliya. See Phagguṇa.
 Moliya-sivaka, paribbājaka, at Rājagaha, consults the
 B. on Karma, iv, 230-1.

Yama, i, 21.

Yamaka, bhikkhu, *corrected of heresy by Sāriputta at Sāvattī, iii, 109-15.*

Yamunā, mahānadi, *same references as for Aciravati, q.v.*

Yāmā devā, v, 410; 423.

Rakkhasa, i, 176.

Ragā, Māra-dhītā, i, 124-7.

Rājakārāma, at Sāvattī, v, 360-8.

Rājagaha, in Magadha, *the B. stays at*, i, 8; 27; 52; 54; 65; 106-10; 120; 153; 160; 163-4; 166; 193; 206; 210-13; 231-3; ii, 18; 32; 119; 183-7; 211-2; 254-62; 275; 282; iii, 48-50; 119-24; 238; iv, 20; 38 *fol.*; 55 *fol.*; 101-3; 128; v, 79-81; 126; 176-8; 233; 344; 416-8.

Radhā, bhikkhu, at Sāvattī, *asks the B. concerning egoism*, iii, 79-80; *and concerning 'Māra' and 'Satta'*, iii, 188-90. *is instructed in Anicca, &c.*, iv, 48-9.

Rāmaputta, Uddaka, aṇṇatitthiya, iv, 83-4. (*Cf. A. ii, 180.*)

Rāsiya, gāmaṇi, of Uruvelakappa; *asks the B. about asceticism*, iv, 330 *fol.*

Rāhula, bhikkhu, at Sāvattī, *consults the B. against egoism*, iii, 135-6. *is brought to Arhatship*, iv, 105-7. (=M. iii; 277-80.)

Rukkhadevatā at Macchikāsanda, iv, 302.

Rohitassa, isi, i, 61.

Rohitassa, devaputta, i, 6.

Rohitassā, *legendary folk once around Rājagaha*, ii, 191.

Lakundakabhaddiya, therā, at Sāvattī, mahid-dhiko, ii, 279.

Lakkhaṇa, therā, *dwelling with Moggallāna on the Gijjhakūṭa*, ii, 254.

Licchavi. *See* Nandaka, Mahāli.

Lomasavaggiya, bhikkhu, at Kapilavatthu *visited by Mahānāma*, v, 327-8.

Lohicca, brahmin, *a teacher of youth at Makkarakaṭa*, iv, 117-21.

Vakkali, bhikkhu, *visited while ill at Rājagaha by the B.; commits suicide, attaining Parinibbāna*, iii, 119-24.

Vaykāka, *former name of mount Vepulla, q.v.* ii, 191.

Vaggiya, therā, *formerly a poet, becomes arahat, improvises gāthās*, i, 185-96.

- Vacchagotta, paribbājaka, *questions the B. at Sāvattī on metaphysical points*, III, 257-63; IV, 398-401. *questions M. Moggallāna on same subjects*, IV, 391-7; also *Sabhiya Kaccāna at Nātika*, IV, 401-2.
- Vajirā, bhikkhuni, *disturbed by Māra at Sāvattī asking theological questions*, I, 134-5.
- Vajja-bhūmi. I, 19^a.
- Vajji-gāma. Pūbbavijjhanan nāma, *q.v.*
- Vajji-puttaka, bhikkhu, *disturbed by devatās at Vesālī*, I, 201-2.
- Vajjī, *the B. resides among them*, IV, 109; V, 163; 348-9; 431. *Sāriputta resides among them*, IV, 261 *fol.*
- Vatthu-devatā, IV, 302, *note 4*.
- Vatrabhū, I, 47.
- Vana-devatā, IV, 302.
- Vanasande devatā, I, 204.
- Vanaspati-devatā, IV, 302.
- Varuṇa, devarāja, I, 219.
- Valāhaka, assarāja, III, 145.
- Valāhakāyikā devā, III, 254-7.
- Vasavatti, devaputta, IV, 280.
- Vasavattino devā, I, 133.
- Vassavalāhakā devā, III, 254-7.
- Vātavalāhakā devā, III, 254-6.
- Vāsava, *a name of Sakka*, I, 221; 223; 229-30; 234-7.
- Vijayā, bhikkhuni, *tempted by Māra at Sāvattī*, I, 130-1.
- Vidhūra, *a leading sāvaka of Kakusandha Buddha*, II, 191. (*Cf. Jāt. I, 42.*)
- Vipassī, Buddha, II, 5-9.
- Vipulla, Vepulla, *near Rājagaha, pabbata*, I, 67.
- Visākha Pañcālapputta, *thera at Vesālī*, II, 280. (*Cf. Thag. 209-10.*)
- Virā (Cīrā) bhikkhuni, *receives a robe from an upāsaka at Rājagaha*, I, 213.
- Vekaliṅga. *See Vebhaliṅga.*
- Vegabbharī. *See Veṭambharī.*
- Vejayanta, ratha, III, 145.
- Vejayanta-pāsāda, I, 235.
- Veṭambharī, devaputta, I, 65; 67.
- Veṇḍu, devaputta, I, 52.
- Vetaraṇī, niraya-(Yamassa) nadī, I, 21.
- Vedehamuni, *a name given to Ānanda*, II, 215; 219.
- Vedehiputta. *See Ajātasattu.*
- Vepacitti, Asurinda, I, 50-1; 221-6; 238-9; IV, 201-2.
- Vebhaliṅga, (Veka-, Vēha-linga), I, 35; 60.

- Verahaccāni-gottā, brāhmaṇi, at Kāmaṇḍā, *enter-tains* Udāyi, therā, iv, 121-4.
- Verocana, Asurinda, *accosts the B.*, with Sakka, at Sāvatti, i, 225.
- Velukaṇḍakīyā Nandamātā, upasikā, *distinguished by the B.*, ii, 236.
- Veludvāra, Kosalanay brāhmaṇagāma, *the B. makes a stay there*, v, 352.
- Veluvana, at Kimbilā, *the B. resides there*, v, 322.
- Veluvana, at Rājagaha, *the B. resides in it at the* Kalandaka-nivāpa, i, 52; 54; 65; 106-8; 120; 160-4; 166; 193; 212-13; 231; ii, 18; 32; 119; 183; 187; 212; 254; 282; iii, 18-50; 119-26; iv, 20; 38; 55; 113; 230; 306; 325; v, 79-81; 314; 416. Sāriputta *resides there at the* Kalandaka-nivāpa, iii, 238. Ananda *also resides there*, v, 176.
- Velamikā, *attendant to the B. when king in a former birth*, iii, 146.
- Vesālī, *the B. resides there*, i, 29-30; 112; 230; ii, 267; 280; iii, 68; 116; iv, 109; 210-13; 380; v, 111-2; 152; 258; 320; 389; 453. Vajjiputtaka *resides there*, i, 201. Anuruddha and Sāriputta *reside there*, v, 301.
- Vessabhu, Buddha, ii, 9.
- Vehaliṅga. *See* Vebha-.
- Sakka, devānaṃ indo, i, 158; 216-40; iv, 101; 201-2; 269-80. Sakka-paṇha, iii, 13, *quoted from* D. ii, 283.
- Sakka, yakkha, i, 206.
- Sakkara, Sakyānaṃ nigama, *the B. resides there*, v, 2.
- Sakkā, Sakyā, i, 26; 87 (= v, 2); 117-19; 184; iii, 5; 91; iv, 121; 182 *fol.*; v, 2 (= i, 87); 327; 369; 375; 395; 405; 408. Sakyā-nigama, iii, 91. -putta, v, 352. -muni, ii, 10.
- Saṅgārava, brahmaṇa, at Sāvatti, *consults the B. about proficiency in mantras*, v, 121. *given to bathing-ritual*, i, 182-3.
- Saṅjaya, Belaṭṭhi-putta, aññatitthiya, i, 68; iv, 398.
- Saṅjiva, *joint* agga-sāvaka of Kakusandha Buddha, ii, 191. (*Cf.* Jāt. i, 42.)
- Satullapa-kāyikā devatāyo, i, 16-22.
- Sattamba-cetiya, v, 259-60.
- Sanaṅkumāra, brahma, i, 153.
- Santuṭṭha, upāsaka, *died at* Nātika, v, 358-9.

- Santusita, devaputta, iv, 280.
- Sappasonḍika-pabbhāra, in the Sita-vana at Rājagaha. Sāriputta and Upasena reside there, iv, 40.
- Sappīni, nadī, flowing past Rājagaha, i, 153.
- Sabhiya Kaccāna. *See under* Kaccāna.
- Samiddhi, therā, tempted by a devatā, i, 8-9. consults the B. in the Tapodārāma, i, 9-12. startled by Māra, i, 119-20. (Cf. Thag. 46.) consults the B. in the Veluvana on Māra, *etc.*, iv, 38-40.
- Sambhara, Asurinda, i, 227, 239.
- Sambhava, joint agga-sāvaka of Sikhī Buddha, i, 155.
- Sarakāni (Saraṇāni), Sakka, of Kapila-vatthu, v, 375-8.
- Sarañjitā (Sarajitā, Sarājitā) devā, iv, 308-10.
- Sarabhu, mahanadi, ii, 135. *See also references under* Aciravati.
- Sarājita, nīraya, iv, 309-11.
- Salalāgāra, at Sāvattthi, Anuruddha resides there, v, 300.
- Savitṭha. *See* Pavitṭha.
- Sahañcānika, Cetesu, theras reside there, v, 436.
- Sahassakkha, a name of Sakka, i, 229-30.
- Sahassanetta, an epithet of Sakka, i, 226.
- Sahali, devaputta, añnatitthiya-sāvaka, i, 65-6.
- Sāketa, in Kosala, the B. resides there, i, 51; v, 73; 219. Pasenadi drives thence to Sāvattthi, iv, 374. Sāriputta, Moggallāna, Anuruddha reside there, v, 174; 298-9.
- Sānu, yakkha, near Sāvattthi, i, 208.
- Sāmañcākāni (Sāmañḍakā), paribbajaka, consults Sāriputta, at Ukkavelā, iv, 261 foll.
- Sārandaḍa-cetiya, v, 259-60.
- Sāriputta, therā, hymned in a gatha, i, 34; 55; 189-90, ii, 277. Ānanda's appreciation of him, i, 63-5. reviled by Kokālika, i, 149-51. the B.'s appreciation of him, i, 191. discusses Karma with paribbajakas at Rājagaha, ii, 32 foll. instructed at Sāvattthi in the concept bhūtaṃ, ii, 47 foll. declares that he has attained Añña, ii, 50 foll. is examined by M. Kōtṭhita on karma, ii, 112 foll.; on progressive discipline, iii, 167 foll.; on avijjā and vijjā, iii, 172 foll.; on the fetter of sense-perception, iv, 162 foll. on questions pronounced indeterminate, iv, 384 foll. is called by the B. mahāpañño, ii, 155; v, 385; and one of his two chief disciples, ii, 192. examines M. Kassapa in the terms ātāpi, oṭṭāpi, ii, 195 foll. addresses the saṅgha at Sāvattthi, ii, 274; v, 70.

sympathizes with Moggallāna's joy, II, 275-7. *expounds the B.'s teaching to Nakulapitā*, III, 2 foll. *corrects the errors in Yamaka's views*, III, 109 foll. *consulted by a paribbājikā on modes of eating*, III, 238-40. *witnesses the death of Upasena*, IV, 40-1. *tries to dissuade Channa from suicide*, IV, 55 foll. *exhorts to indriyesu guttadvaratā*, IV, 103 foll. *questioned by Jambukhādaka on Nirvana, &c.*, IV, 251 foll.; *also by Sāmaṇḍaka*, IV, 261 foll. *examines Upavāna in the Bojjhaṅga*, V, 76. *questions the B. on mahāpurisa*, V, 158. *confesses the importance of kalyāṇamittatā*, V, 3. *attains Parinibbāna at Nālagamaka*, V, 161. *eulogy of him after his death by the B.*, V, 163-5. *examines Anuruddha on sekha*, V, 174-5; 298 foll. *examined by the B. in the fire* Indriyas, V, 220 foll.; 225 foll.; 233 foll. *in sotāpatti*, V, 347. *sympathizes with Anuruddha's perfected discipline*, V, 301-2. *examined by Ānanda in sotāpatti*, V, 346; 362. *heals Anāthapiṇḍika*, V, 380 foll. *inquired after by Sakyas*, V, 406.

Sālha, bhikkhu, *died at Nātika*, V, 356-7.

Sāla-vana, *called Upavattana, at Kusinara*, I, 157.

Sālā, *in Kosala, brāhmaṇagāma, the B. resides there*, V, 114.

Sāvattthi, *capital of Kosala, the B. resides there*, I, 1-8; 13-25; 31-52; 55-65; 68-102; 107; 111-12; 114; 128-135; 140-53; 155; 164-6; 173-9; 181-3; 188-93; 196; 208-10; 216-29; 232; 233-10; II, 1-18; 22-32; 37-74; 75-91; 94-106; 118; 129-53; 154; 157-83; 181; 186; 189-90; 194; 197-202; 210; 223-10; 244-54; 262-7; 268-74; 275-9; 281-2; 284-5; III, 13-48; 51-66; 71-91; 100; 106; 135-40; 143-67; 169-72; 177-231; 240-78; IV, 1-19; 26-38; 46-55; *possibly* 72 (*cf.* M. I, 426); 78-90; 91-101; 105-8; 132-4; 168-79; 305; 374; 395 foll. (*cf.* M. I, 483 foll.); V, 1; 3-15; 17-70; 72; 98-115; 121-6; 129-10; 142; 145-52; 154-8; 161; 165-7; 173-4; 178-219; 220-4; 232; 235-58; 263-71; 281-93; 307-20; 328-44; 347-52; 360; 364-6; 387-9; 391-4; 399-403 (A. II, 54); 405; 414-20; 433-6; *therīs reside there*, I, 128-35; Anuruddha *resides there*, I, 209; V, 294; Kassapa *also*, II, 214. Ānanda *also*, III, 105, V, 346; 362; Sāriputta *also*, III, 109; 235-8; IV, 103; V, 70; 346; 362; 380. Moggallāna *also*, IV, 262; V, 294; 366. Rāhula *also*, IV, 105. Anāthapiṇḍika *also*, V, 380-9.

Sikhī, Buddha, I, 155-7; II, 9.

- Singgiya. *See* Pinggiya.
 Sinoru, pabbata, II, 139; III, 149; V, 457-8.
 Siriyaḍḍha, gahapati, at Rājagaha, ill, established by
 Ānanda as an anāgāmi, V, 176-7.
 Silāvati, Sakkesu, I, 117-19.
 Siva, devaputta, I, 56.
 Sita-vana, at Rājagaha, I, 210-12; IV, 40.
 Sitavalāhaka devā, III, 251; 256.
 Sīvaka, Moliya, paribbājaka. *See* Moliya.
 Sīvaka, yakkha, in the Sita-vana, I, 211.
 Sivathika (-dvāra) lege Sita-vana, I, 211.
 Sijjapā-vana, at Kosambi, V, 137.
 Sīsupacālā, therī, tempted by Māra, I, 133-4.
 Sukkā, therī, preaches near Rājagaha, I, 212 (Thig. 51, 56).
 receives a robe, I, 213.
 Sucimukhī, paribbājikā, questions Sāriputta at Rājagaha
 on modes of eating, III, 238-40.
 Suciloma, yakkha, at Gayā, I, 207.
 Suiaṭā, Sujā, a name of Sakka, I, 230.
 Sujampati, a title of Sakka, I, 225; 230; 234-6; 239.
 Sujāta, bhikkhu, at Sāvattthi, commended by the B.,
 II, 278-9.
 Sujātā, upāsikā, died at Nātika, V, 356-7.
 Sutanu, nadi, at Sāvattthi, V, 297.
 Sudatta, upāsaka, died at Nātika, V, 356-7.
 Sudatta, devaputta, I, 53.
 Sudatta, Anāthapindika's family name, I, 212.
 Sudassana, mānava, messenger of Pāsenadi, I, 82.
 Suddhāvāsa-kāyikā devā, I, 26.
 Suddhāvāsa, Paccekabrahmā, I, 146-8.
 Sudhammā subhā, in the Tāvatisa-loka, I, 221.
 Sunāparanta, where Puṇṇa goes as missionary, IV, 61-3.
 Sunimmita, devaputta, IV, 280.
 Sundarikā, nadi, in Kosala, I, 167.
 Supassa, a former name of mount Vepulla, II, 192.
 Suppiyā or Appiyā, legendary inhabitants about Mount
 Vepulla, II, 192.
 Subrahmā, devaputta, I, 53.
 Subrahmā, Pacceka-brahmā, I, 146-8.
 Subhadda, upāsaka, died at Nātika, V, 358-9.
 Subhaddā, legendary consort of the Bodhisat, III, 145.
 Sumāgadhā, pokkharani, near Rājagaha, V, 447.
 Sumbhā, V, 89; 168-70.
 . Suṇsumāra-giri, in the Bhagga country, III, 1;
 IV, 116.

- Suyāma, devaputta, iv, 280.
 Suriya, devaputta, i, 51.
 Surādha, bhikkhu, at Sāvatti, brought by the B. to Arahatsip, iii, 80-1.
 Suvira, devaputta, messenger of Sakka, i, 216.
 Susīma (Susima), i, 64.
 Susīma, paribbājaka, head of a band, interviews at Rājagaha bhikkhus who have just attained Arahatsip, ii, 119-24; discusses this with the B., ii, 124-8.
 Sūkarakhatā, on the Gijjhakūṭa, v, 233.
 Seta, pabbata, in the Himālayas, i, 67.
 Setaka (Sedaka), Sumbhesu, v, 89; 168-9.
 Seri, devaputta, i, 57; in a former birth Seri rājā, i, 58.
 Selā, therī, disturbed by Māra, i, 131.
 Sogandhika, niraya, i, 152.
 Soṇa, gahapati-putta, at Rājagaha, is taught the higher doctrine by the B., iii, 48-51. consults the B. on Parinibbāna, iv, 113.
 Somā, therī, tried by Māra, i, 129.
- Hatthaka, Ālavaka, at Sāvatti, distinguished among sāvakas by the B., ii, 235.
 Hatthāroha (Hatthārūha), gūmaṇi, of Rājagaha, iv, 310.
 Hatthigāma, Vijjisu, the B. resides there, iv, 109.
 Haliddavasana, Koliyesu, the B. resides there, v, 115.
 Hārika, coraghātaka, once of Rājagaha, ii, 260.
 Hālidikkāni, gahapati, of Kurara-ghara, consults M. Kaccāna on the Magandiyapaṇha, iii, 9; on the Sakkapaṇha, iii, 13; and on change in sensations, iv, 115.
 Himavanta, Himavā. Himavanta-passa in Kosala, i, 61. Himavanta-padesa in Kosala, i, 116. pabbata-rājā, ii, 137-8; v, 63; 148; 464.

V

THE VAGGAS

- I. Sagātha-vagga, vol. i.
- II. Nidāna-vagga, vol. ii.
- III. Khanda-vagga, vol. iii.
- IV. Saḷiyatana-vagga, vol. iv.
- V. Mahā-vagga, vol. v.

VI

THE SANYUTTAS

VI

THE SANYUTTAS

Anamatagga, II, 178-93.
Anuruddha, v, 294-306.
Abhisamaya, II, 133-9.
Avyākata, IV, 374-403.
Asaykhata (*or* Nibbāna), IV, 359-73.
Ānāpāna, v, 311-11.

Iddhipāda, v, 254-93.
Indriya, v, 123-243.

Uppāda, III, 228-31.

Okkantika, III, 225-28.
Opamma, II, 262-72.

Kassapa, II, 194-225.
Kilesa, III, 232-4.
Kosala, I, 68-102.

Khandha, III, 1-188.

Gandhabbakāya, III, 249-53.
Gāmani, IV, 305-58.

Citta, IV, 281-305.

Jambukhādaka, IV, 251-60.

Jhāna, v, 307-10.
Jhāna (*or* Samādhi), III, 263-79.

Diṭṭhi, III, 202-24.
Devatā, I, 1-45.

Devaputta, I, 46-67.

Dhātu, II, 140-77.

Nāga, III, 240-6.

Nidāna, II, 1-133.

Bala, V, 249-53.

Bojjhaṅga, V, 63-140.

Brahma, I, 136-59.

Brahmaṇa, I, 160-84.

Bhikkhu, II, 273-86.

Bhikkhuni, I, 128-35.

Magga, V, 1-62.

Mātugāma, IV, 238-60.

Māra, I, 103-27.

Moggallāna, IV, 262-81.

Yakkha, I, 206-15.

Rādha, III, 188-201.

Rāhula, II, 244-56.

Lakkhaṇa, II, 254-63.

Lābha-sakkāra, II, 225-44.

Vajjisa-thera, I, 185-96.

Vacchagotta, III, 257-63.

Vana, I, 197-205.

Valāha, III, 254-7.

Sakka, I, 216-42.

Sacca, V, 414-78.

Satipatṭhāna, V, 141-92.

Samādhi, *or* Jhāna, III, 263-79.

Sammāpādhāna, V, 244-8.

Salāyatana, IV, 1-204.

Sāmaṇḍaka, *or* Samañcakanī, IV, 261-2.

Sīriputta, III, 235-40.

Supaṇṇa, III, 246-9.

Sotāpatti, V, 342-413.

VII
THE MINOR VAGGAS

VII

THE MINOR VAGGAS

- Aññatitthiya, v, 27.
 Atthasatapariyāya, iv, 230.
 Attadīpa, iii, 42.
 Addha, i, 39.
 Ananussuta, v, 178.
 Anāthapiṇḍika, i, 51.
 Anicca, iii, 21.
 Anicca, iv, 1.
 Anicca, iv, 28.
 Anta, iii, 157.
 Antarapeyyāla, ii, 130.
 Appakā *or* Viratāṇ, v, 468.
 Appamāda (Maggā Saṃyutta), v, 41.
 " (Bojjhaṅga Saṃyutta), v, 135.
 " (" "), v, 138.
 " (Satipaṭṭhāna "), v, 191.
 " (Indriya "), v, 240.
 " (" "), v, 242.
 " (Sammappadhāna Saṃyutta), v, 245.
 " (Bala Saṃyutta), v, 250.
 " (" "), v, 252.
 " (Iddhipāda Saṃyutta), v, 291.
 " (Jhāna "), v, 308.
 Abhisamaya, v, 459.
 Amata, v, 184.
 Ambapālī, v, 141.
 Arahatta, iii, 73.
 Arahanta, i, 160.
 Avijjā, iii, 170.
 " iv, 30.
 " v, 1.
 Āditta, i, 31.

Ānāpāna, v, 129.

Āmakadhañña-peyyāla, v, 470.

Āyācana, III, 198.

Āsīvīsa, iv, 172.

Āhāra, II, 11.

Udāyi, v, 83.

Upanisinna, III, 200.

Uṛāya, III, 53.

Upāsaka, 1, 172.

Ekadhamma, v, 311.

Ekadhamma peyyāla, i, ii, v, 32; 35.

Esanā (Maggā Śaṅgyutta), v, 54.

„ (Bojjhaṅga „), v, 136.

„ („ „), v, 139.

„ (Satipaṭṭhāna Saṃyutta), v, 191.

„ (Indriya „), v, 240.

„ („ „ „), v, 212.

Īsanā pāḷi, v, 246.

., (Bala Saṃyutta), v, 250.

„ („ „), v, 252.

,, (Iddhipāda ,,), v, 291.

„ (Jhāna „), v, 309.

Ogha (Maggā Saṃyutta), v, 59.

„ (Bojjhanga „), v, 136.

„ („ „), v, 139.

„ (Satipaṭṭhāna Saṃyutta), v, 191.

„ (Indriya „), v, 241.

„ („ „ „), v, 242.

„ (Sammappadhāna „), v, 247.

„ (Bala „), v, 251.

„ („ „ „), v, 253.

, (Iddhipāda,), v, 292.

„ (Jhānā „), v, 309.

Kaṇha-pakkha, iv, 238.

Kammappatha, II, 166.

Kaṭākhattiya, II, 47.

Kukkula, III, 177.

Koṭigāma, v, 431.

Khajjaniya, III, 81.

- Gaṅga-peyyāla (Bojjhaṅga Saṃyutta), v, 135 ; 137.
 „ „ (Satipaṭṭhāna „), v, 196.
 „ „ (Indriya „), v, 239 ; 241.
 „ „ (Sammāpadhāna „), v, 244.
 „ „ (Bala „), v, 249 ; 251.
 „ „ (Iddhipāda „), v, 290.
 „ „ (Jhāna „), v, 307.
 Gatiyo pañcaka, v, 474.
 Gahapati, v, 68.
 „ „ iv, 109.
 Gilāna, iv, 46.
 „ „ v, 78.

 Cakka-peyyāla, v, 465.
 Cakkavatti, v, 98.
 Cāpāla, v, 254.

 Channa, iv, 53.
 Chaḷindriya, v, 203.
 Chetvā, i, 41.

 Jari, i, 36.
 „ „ v, 216.
 Jātidhamma, iv, 26.

 Thera, iii, 105.

 Dasabala, ii, 27.
 Diṭṭhi, iii, 180.
 Devadaha, iv, 124.

 Dhammakathika, iii, 162.
 Dhammacakkappavattana, v, 420.

 Nakulapitā, iii, 1.
 Na-tumhāka, iii, 33.
 Nandana, i, 5.
 Nandikkhaya, iv, 142.
 Naḷa, i, 1.
 Navapurāṇa, iv, 132.
 Nānatta, ii, 140.
 Nānātitthiya, i, 56.
 Nālanda, v, 158.
 Nirodha, v, 132.
 Nivaraṇa, v, 91.

Paṭipatti, v, 23.

Papāta, v, 446.

Pabbata, v, 63.

Pāsāda-kampana, v, 263.

Puññābhisanda, v, 391.

Puppha, III, 137.

Bala, v, 250.

„ v, 252.

Balakaraṇīya (Maggā Saṃyutta), v, 45.

„ (Bojjhaṃga „), v, 135.

„ („ „ „), v, 138.

„ (Satipaṭṭhāna Saṃyutta), v, 191.

„ (Indriya „), v, 240.

„ („ „ „), v, 242.

„ (Sammāpādhāna „), v, 246.

„ (Iddhipāda „), v, 291.

„ (Jhāna „), v, 308.

Bahutarā sattā, v, 473.

Buddha, II, 1.

Bojjhaṃga-sākaṃca, v, 102.

Bhāra, III, 25.

Mahā, II, 91.

Migajāla (dutiya), IV, 35.

Micchatta, v, 17.

Mudatara, v, 199.

Yamaka, IV, 6.

Rahogata, IV, 216.

Rahogata, v, 294.

Rājakāraṃa, v, 360.

Rukkha, II, 80.

Lokakāmaguṇa, IV, 91.

Veḷudvāra, v, 342.

Sagātha, IV, 204.

Sagātha-puññābhisanda, v, 399.

Satthi-peyyala, IV, 148.

Satullapakāyika, I, 16.

Satti, I, 13.

- Sappañña**, v, 404.
Sabba, iv, 15.
Samaṇa-brāhmaṇa, ii, 129.
Samādhi, v, 414.
Samudda, iv, 157.
Saraṇāni, v, 369.
Saḷa, iv, 70.
Sahassaka, *or* Rājakārāma, v, 360.
Siṅsapa-vana, v, 437.
Sīlatṭhiti, v, 171.
Sukhindriya, *or* Uppaṭi, v, 207.
Suddhika, v, 193.
Suriyassa-peyyāla, v, 29.
Sotāpatti, iii, 202.

VIII

TITLES OF THE SUTTAS

VIII

TITLES OF THE SUTTAS

- Akusala-dhamma, v, 18.
 Akodhano, i, 239.
 „ iv, 213.
 Akodho (avihijjā), i, 240.
 Akkosa, i, 161.
 Agayha, iv, 126.
 Aggi, v, 112.
 Aggika, i, 166.
 Aghamūlay, iii, 32.
 „ v, 101; 102; 404.
 Aṅga, iv, 247.
 Acariṇ, ii, 171.
 Acela, ii, 18.
 „ iv, 300.
 Accaya (-akodhano), i, 239.
 Accentī, i, 3.
 Accharā, i, 33.
 Acchāriya, iv, 371.
 Ajajjara, iv, 369.
 Ajarasā, i, 36.
 Ajelakaṇ, v, 172.
 Ajjhata (1-3), iv, 155-6.
 Ajjhattikaṇ, iii, 180.
 Aññā, v, 181.
 Aññāṇ jīvaṇ aññāṇ sariraṇ, iii, 215.
 Aññātaraṇ, ii, 75.
 Aññātaro brahmā,* or Aparā dīṭṭhi, i, 144.
 Aññātaro bhikkhu (1, 2), v, 7; 8.
 Aññatitthiā, ii, 32.
 Aññātra, v, 465.

* See note 3, to the uddānav, i, 159.

- Aññānā, III, 257.
 Aṭṭhaka (1-2), IV, 221-2.
 [Aṭṭhaṅgikamaggo], IV, 367-8.
 Aṭṭhaṅgiko, II, 168.
 Aṭṭhasata, IV, 231.
 Aṭṭhika, V, 129.
 Atthipesi, II, 201.
 Addha, *or* Mahaddhana (1-2), V, 402.
 Aṇḍabhari-Gāmakuṭako, II, 258.
 Atitānāgatapaccuppanna (1-3), III, 19-20.
 Aticārī, IV, 242.
 Atitena (1-18), IV, 151-2.
 Atta [*sic*] (1-6), V, 30-7.
 Attadīpa, III, 42.
 Attano, IV, 148.
 Attāna-rakkhito, I, 72.
 Attānu [*sic*], III, 185.
 Atthakarana, I, 74.
 Atthi-nu-kho pariyāyo, IV, 138.
 Atthirāgo, II, 101.
 Atṭho, *or* Virocana-asurindo, I, 225.
 Adaliddo, V, 100.
 Adassanā, III, 260.
 Adinnay, V, 469.
 Adukkhamasukhī, III, 220.
 Addhānay, V, 28.
 „ V, 340.
 Addhānay, *or* Parīññā, V, 236.
 Anataṅ, *or* Antaṅ; *see* Antaṅ.
 Anaticārī, IV, 244.
 Anatta, III, 196 (1, 2); 199; 201; V, 133.
 Anattaniyay, III, 78.
 Anattā, III, 21; 77; IV, 2-4; 6; 28.
 Anattena, III, 178.
 Ananubodha, III, 261.
 Ananussutaṅ, V, 178.
 Anantavā, III, 215.
 Anabhirati, *or* Sabbaloke, V, 132.
 Anabhisamaya, III, 260.
 Anāthapiṇḍika, I, 55.
 Anāthapiṇḍika, *or* Dussīlya (1, 2), V, 380; 385.
 Anāthapiṇḍika, *or* Duvera, V, 387.
 Anālayo, IV, 372.
 Anāsavaṅ, IV, 369.
 Aniccaṅ, III, 21; 76 (1, 2); 195; 199; 200;

- iv, 1, 2; 4, 5; 28; 214; v, 132. *See also*
Yadanicca.
- Aniccata (1, 2), iii, 44-5.
 „ „ *or* Saññā, iii, 155.
 Aniccadhamma, iii, 199.
 Aniccena (1-3), iii, 177-8.
 Anidassanañ, iv, 370.
 Animitto, iv, 268.
 Anissukī, iv, 244.
 Anītika, iv, 371.
 Anītikadhamma, iv, 371.
 Anudhamma (1-4), iii, 40-1.
 Anupanāhi, iv, 244.
 Anupalakkhaṇā, iii, 261.
 Anupādāya, v, 29.
 Anuradha, iii, 116; iv, 380.
 Anuruddha, i, 200.
 Anusaya, ii, 252; v, 28; 236; 340.
 Anusayā, iv, 32; v, 175.
 Anottappamūlakā tīpi, ii, 163.
 Anottāpi, ii, 195.
 Anomiya, i, 33.
 Antañ, iv, 373.
 Antavā, iii, 214.
 Ante, iii, 157.
 Antevāsi, iv, 136.
 Andhakavinda, i, 154.
 Andhakara, v, 454.
 Andhabhūtañ, iv, 20.
 Annay, i, 32.
 Apagatañ, ii, 253.
 Apaccakkhakamma, iii, 262.
 Apaccupalakkhaṇa, iii, 261.
 Apaccupekkhaṇa, iii, 262.
 Aparā, *or* Pārañgāmi, v, 81.
 Aparā, v, 254.
 Aparā ditthi, i, 144.
 Aparihāni, v, 85; 94.
 Apalokitañ, iv, 370.
 Aputtaka (1, 2), i, 89; 91.
 Appativāni, ii, 132.
 Appatividitā, i, 4.
 Appativedhā (1-5), iii, 261.
 Appamatta. *See* Asamatta.
 Appamatteyya. *See* Matteyya.

- Appamāda (1, 2), i, 86; 87; ii, 132; v, 30; 32;
 33; 35; 36; 37.
 Appasutena dve, ii, 164.
 Appassuto, iv, 242.
 Abbhaṇ, iii, 256.
 Abbhāhata, i, 40.
 Abbhutaṇ, iv, 371.
 Abhaya. (*Cf. title in the uddāna*, p. 128, n. 15).
 v, 126.
 Abhiṇāṇaṇ. *See* Parijāṇaṇ.
 Abhiññāpariññeyya, iv, 29.
 Abhiññeyya, iv, 29. (*See also* Pariññeyya).
 Abhinandana, iii, 31.
 Abhinandamāno, iii, 75.
 Abhinandena (1, 2), iv, 13.
 Abhinivesa (1, 2), iii, 186-7.
 Abhinibāra. (*See also* Gocara; Samāpatti)
 iii, 267; 276.
 Abhībhuyya, iv, 246.
 Abhisanda (1-3), v, 391-2.
 Abhisanda, *or* Sayhaka (1-3), v, 399-401.
 Amacechari, iv, 241.
 Amata, iv, 370; v, 184.
 Ambapāli, v, 141. (*See also* Sabbhaṇ).
 Ayogūlo, v, 282.
 Ayoniso, *or* Vitakkita, i, 203.
 Ayoniso, v, 84.
 Ayyakā, i, 96.
 Araññe, i, 5.
 Araṇṇā, i, 44.
 Araṇi, v, 211.
 Arati, i, 186.
 Arahaṇ, i, 14; iii, 161; v, 194; 257; 433.
 Arahatā, v, 205.
 Arahatta, iv, 252; *and* Sutta 2 of Sāmaṇḍaka
 Saṃyutta, iv, 261-2.
 Arahanta (1, 2), iii, 82-4.
 Araha, v, 208; iii, 193.
 Ariṭṭha, v, 314.
 Ariya, v, 82; 166.
 Ariyasāvaka (1, 2), ii, 77; 79.
 Ariya, v, 255.
 Aruṇavati, i, 155.
 Arūpi attā, iii, 219.

- Avijjā, iv, 30; 49-50; 256; *and* Sutta 9 of
 Samaṇḍaka Saṃyutta (iv, 261-2): v, 1; 129.
 Avijjā, *or* Bhikkhu, iii, 162.
 Avijjāpaccaya, ii, 60; 63.
 Avitakka, iii, 236; iv, 263.
 Avihijjā. *See* Akodho.
 Ayyāpajjha, iv, 371.
 Asaṃkhata, iv, 362-8.
 Asaddha, ii, 159.
 Asaddhamūlaka pañca, ii, 160.
 Asani, ii, 229.
 Asappurisa (1, 2), v, 19-20.
 Asamatta, *or* Appamatta, v, 412.
 Asamaṇḍakkhāṇa, iii, 261.
 Asamaṇḍita, ii, 166.
 Asallakkhaṇa, iii, 261.
 Asī-sūkariko, ii, 257.
 Asubha, v, 132.
 Asurinda-ka, i, 163.
 Assa, *or* Haya, iv, 310.
 Assaji, iii, 121.
 Assāda, iii, 27-9 (1-3); 81; 173 (1, 2).
 Assādena (1, 2), iv, 8-9.
 Assasa, iv, 254; *and* Sutta 5 of Samaṇḍaka Saṃ-
 yutta (iv, 261-2).
 Assu, ii, 179.
 Assutavato, ii, 94.
 Assutavā, ii, 95.
 Ahijjaka, i, 161.
 Ahirikaṃmūlaka cattāro, ii, 162.

 Ākasa, iii, 237; iv, 218-19 (1, 2); 266; v, 49.
 Ākiñcanya, iii, 237; iv, 267.
 Āgantukā, v, 51.
 Āgara, iv, 219.
 Āṇi (Aṇi, Ani), ii, 266.
 Ātappaṇ, ii, 132.
 Ādicca, v, 101.
 Ādittāṇ, i, 31; iii, 71; iv, 19.
 Ādittena, iv, 168.
 Ānanda, i, 188; 199; iii, 24; 37-8 (1, 2); 105;
 v, 285-6 (1, 2); 328-33 (1, 2); 362.
 Ānanda *or* Atthatta, iv, 400.
 Ānandena, iii, 187.
 Ānāpāna, v, 132.

- Āpaṇa *or* Saddha, v, 225.
 Āmisa-kiñcikḥha, ii, 234.
 Āyatana, i, 112; v, 426. *See also* Moggalāna.
 Āyācana, i, 136.
 Āyu (1, 2), i, 108.
 Āraddha *or* Viraddha, v, 82.
 Ārammaṇa, ii, 266; 275.
 Ārama. *See* Sāriputta-Koṭṭhika.
 Ālava, i, 213.
 Ālavikā, i, 128.
 Āvaraṇa-Nivaraṇa, v, 94.
 Āvenika, iv, 239.
 Āsava, iv, 32; 256; *and* Sutta 8 *in* Sāmaṇḍak
 Sajjutta (iv, 261-2); v, 56; 189.
 Āsava[k]khaya, v, 28; 236; 340; 434.
 Āsavānaṃ khayō, v, 203.
 Āsivisa, v, 172.
 Āhāra, ii, 11; v, 102 *fol.*

 Iccā, i, 40.
 Iccānaṃgula, v, 325.
 Iddhi (1, 2), v, 303-4.
 Iddhipādā, cattāro iddhipādā, iv, 360; 365.
 Indāka, i, 206.
 Indakhīla, v, 443.
 Indriya, pañcendriyāni, iv, 140; 361; 365; v, 30.
 Isayo araṇṇaka, *or* Gandha, i, 226.
 Isayo samuddakā, *or* Sambara, i, 227.
 Isidatta (1, 2), iv, 283-5.
 Issattaṃ, i, 98.
 Issaraṃ, i, 13.
 Issukī, iv, 211.

 Ukkā, ii, 264.
 Ukkoṭana, v, 473.
 Ujjhānasaṇṇino, i, 23.
 Uddito, i, 40.
 Uṇṇābha brāhmaṇa, iv, 217.
 Uṇha, iii, 254; *cf.* the uddānaṃ, 257.
 Uttara, i, 54.
 Uttiya, *or* Uttika, v, 22; 166.
 Udaya, i, 173.
 Udānaṃ, iii, 55.
 Udāyi, iv, 166; v, 89.
 Uddaka, iv, 83.

- Uddhambhāgiya, v, 61.
 Uddhumātaka, v, 131.
 Upacālā, i, 133.
 Upatthāna, i, 197.
 Upaddhaṃ, v, 2.
 Upatissa, ii, 274.
 Upaddutaṃ, iv, 29.
 Upanāhi, iv, 241.
 Upanisā, ii, 29.
 Upaneyyaṃ, i, 2.
 Upayanti (? or Samuddo), ii, 118.
 Upavāna, ii, 41 ; iv, 41 ; v, 76.
 Upasanna, v, 202.
 Upasena, iv, 40.
 Upassaṭṭha, iv, 29.
 Upassayaṃ, ii, 214.
 Upassuti, iv, 90.
 Upādā paritassanā (1, 2), iii, 15 ; 18.
 Upādānaṃ, ii, 84 ; iii, 167 ; iv, 89 ; 108 ; 258 ;
 and Sutta 12 in Sāmaññaka Saṃyutta
 (iv, 261-2) ; v, 59.
 Upādānaṃ parivattaṃ, iii, 58.
 Upādāya, iv, 85.
 Upādiyamāno, iii, 73.
 Upāya, iii, 53.
 Upokkhako, iv, 265.
 Up[e]k[kh]ā, iii, 237 ; v, 131.
 Uposatha (1-4), iii, 211-2.
 Uppatika, v, 213.
 Uppatho, i, 38.
 Uppama, *or* Uppāda (1, 2), v, 77.
 Uppalavaṇṇā, i, 131.
 Uppādena (1, 2), iv, 11.
 Uppādo, Uppād-a(-o) (1, 2), ii, 175 ; iii, 31 ; v, 14 ;
 235.
 Usukāraṇiyo, ii, 257.
 Ussolhi, ii, 132.

 Eka, iv, 246.
 Ekadhamma, v, 88 ; 311.
 Ekadhītu, Ekadhītiya, ii, 236.
 Ekantaka. *See* Janapadaṃ ; Sedakaṃ.
 Ekantaḍḍukkhī, iii, 220.
 Ekantasukkhī, iii, 219.
 Ekamūlaṃ, v, 32.

Ekābhīṇṇaṃ, *or* Ekabījī, v, 204.

Ējā (1, 2), iv, 64; 66.

Ēñjaṃgha, i, 16.

Ētaṃ mama, iv, 181.

Ēsanā, v, 54; 136; 191; *etc.*

Ēso me attā, iii, 182.

Okilini-sapattaṃgarakokiri, ii, 260.

Ogadhā, *or* Saṭayhaṃ, v, 343.

Ogāḷha *or* Kulagharāṇī, i, 201.

Oghaṃ, i, 1; iv, 257; *and* Sutta 11 *in* Sāmaṇḍaka
Sāyutta (iv, 261-2); v, 59; 136; 191; 241;
242; *etc.*

Odaka, v, 467.

Orambhāgiya; *cf.* Oruddhambhāgiya *in* the
uddānaṃ, v, 61; *etc.*

Kakudha, i, 54.

Kakusandha, ii, 9.

Kaṃkheyyaṃ, v, 327.

Kaccayanagotta, ii, 16.

Kaṭṭhahāra, i, 180.

Kaṇṭaki (1-3), v, 298-9.

Kaṭi chinde, i, 3.

Kathā, v, 419.

Kathika (1, 2), iii, 163-4.

Kappa (1, 2), iii, 169-70.

Kappina, ii, 284; v, 315.

Kammaṃ, ii, 155; iv, 132.

Kayavikkaya, v, 473.

Karuṇā, v, 131.

Karoto, iii, 208.

Kālāra, ii, 50.

Kalīngaro, ii, 267.

Kalyāṇa-mitta, -mittatā, v, 29; 31; 32-5.

Kalyāṇī, ii, 235.

Kallavā, iii, 265.

Kallita, iii, 275.

Kavi, i, 38.

Kasi, i, 172.

Kassukaṃ, i, 114.

Kassapa, i, 46 (1, 2); ii, 9.

Kassapagotta, *or* Cheta, i, 198.

Kāma, i, 44.

Kāmaguṇā, v, 60; *etc.*

Kāmado, i, 48.

- Kāmabbhū (1, 2), iv, 165 ; 291-3.
 Kāmesu, v, 469.
 Kāya, iv, 359 ; v, 64.
 Kāḷi, v, 396.
 Kiṇ-dado, i, 32.
 Kiṇsukā, iv, 191.
 Kiṇcikkha. *See* Āmisa.
 Kim attha, v, 6.
 Kim atthi[ya], iv, 138 ; 253 ; *and* Sutta 1 in
 Sāmaṇḍaka Saṃyutta (iv, 261-2).
 Kimbilā, v, 322.
 Kilesa (1, 2), v, 92-3.
 Kukkuta-sūkara, v, 172.
 Kukkutārāma (1-3), v, 15-16.
 Kukkulaṇ, iii, 177.
 Kuṇḍali, v, 73.
 Kutūhalasālā, iv, 398.
 Kupe nimuggo parādāriko, ii, 259.
 Kumāriya, v, 471.
 Kumbha, v, 20 ; 48, *cc.*
 Kummo, i, 7 ; ii, 226 ; iv, 177.
 Kula, ii, 263 ; iv, 322.
 Kulagharapī, i, 201.
 Kulaputta (1, 2), v, 115.
 Kulaputtena dukkhā (1-3), iii, 179-80.
 Kulāvaka, i, 221.
 Kulūpagay, ii, 200.
 Kusālā (1, 2), v, 91.
 Kusalarasi, v, 145 ; 186.
 Kusito, iv, 212.
 Kūṭay, ii, 262 ; v, 43 ; 75 ; 135, *cc.*
 Kūṭāgāray, v, 452.
 Kokālika, *or* Kokāliya, i, 148 ; 149.
 Koṭṭhika, Koṭṭhita, iv, 145-6 ; 162 ; iii, 175-6.
 See also Sariputta.
 Koṇagamana, ii, 9.
 Koṇḍañña, i, 193.
 Kodhano, iv, 240.
 Kolito, ii, 273.
 Kosambi, ii, 115.

 Khatṭiyo, i, 6.
 Khadira, v, 438.
 Khanti, *or* Vepacitti, i, 220.
 Khandha, ii, 249 ; 252 ; v, 425, *cc.*

Khandhā, III, 47; v, 60.
 Khandhena, III, 227; 231; 234.
 Khaya, III, 197; 199; 201; IV, 28; v, 86.
 Khīraṇ, II, 180.
 Khīrarukkheṇa, IV, 159.
 Khūla, v, 57, *etc.*
 Khetta, v, 473.
 Khema, I, 57.
 Khemaka, III, 126.
 Khemaṇ, IV, 371.
 Khemā therī, IV, 374.
 Khomadussa, I, 184.

Gaggara, I, 195.
 Gaṅgā, II, 183.
 Gaddula, *or* Bhaddula, III, 149; 151.
 Gaṇthā, I, 59, *etc.*
 Gandha. *See* Isayo.
 Gandha-vilepanaṇ, v, 170.
 Gambhira, v, 412.
 Gavampati, v, 436.
 Garava, I, 138.
 Gāvaghātaka, II, 256.
 Gijjhakūṭamhi pabbate, *or* Abhaya, v, 126-8.
 Giṇṇakavasatha, 1-3, II, 153; v, 356-8.
 Gilāna (1, 2), IV, 46-7; v, 152.
 „ (1-3), v, 79-81.
 Gilānadassanaṇ, IV, 302.
 Gilāyanaṇ, v, 408.
 Gihīnayo, *or* Bālhagilāyanaṇ, v, 302.
 Gūthakhadi-dutṭhabrahmaṇo, II, 259.
 Gelaṇṇa (1, 2), IV, 210, 213.
 Gocara, III, 266; 276.
 Gotamī, I, 129.
 Godatta, IV, 295.
 Godhā, *or* Mahānāma, v, 371.
 Godhika, I, 120.
 Gomayaṇ, III, 143.

Ghaṭikaro, I, 35; 60.
 Ghaṭo, II, 275.
 Ghosita, IV, 113.

Cakkavatti, v, 99.
 Cakkhu, II, 244; 249; III, 225; 228; 232.

- Caṇḍa, iv, 305.
 Catasso, ii, 169.
 Catucakka, i, 16.
 Catusacca-vibhajjana. (*See the* uddanay), ii, 130.
 Canda (Candima), v, 44, *etc.*
 Candana, i, 53; iv, 280.
 Candimā, i, 50.
 Candimaso (Candimāso), i, 51.
 Candupamaṇ, ii, 197.
 Cārīka, *or* Sambahulā, i, 199.
 Cālā, i, 132.
 Cittaṇ, i, 39.
 Cintā, v, 418; 416.
 Cīrā, *or* Virā, i, 213.
 Civaray, ii, 217.
 Cuyda, v, 161.
 Cetanā (1-3), ii, 65-6; iii, 227; 230; 233.
 Cetiya, v, 258.
 Ceto paricca, v, 304.
 Ceḷay, v, 163; 110.
 Cora-gḥātako. *See* Sisa-chinno.

 Cha pāṇa, iv, 198.
 Cha phassāyatānika (1-3), iv, 13-1.
 Cha samadhi, iv, 362-3.
 Chandena (1-18), iii, 148-51.
 Chando, ii, 132; v, 30; 32; 33; 31, 36; 37; 181; 268.
 Channa, iii, 132; iv, 55.
 Chavi, ii, 237.
 Chiggaḷa (1-3), v, 453; 455; 456.
 Chindi, ii, 239.
 Cheta, *or* Kassapagotta, i, 198.
 Chetva, i, 41; 237.

 Jatā, i, 13.
 Jaṭilo, i, 77.
 Janay (1-3), i, 37-8.
 Janapada *or* Ekantaka. *See the* uddanay, v, 169-71.
 Janapada-kalyāṇi, ii, 233.
 Jantu, i, 61.
 Jara, i, 36; iv, 27; v, 216.
 Javana, v, 413.
 Jāgaraṇ, i, 3.
 Jāti, iv, 26.

Jānussoṇi, II, 76.

Jiṇṇaṇ, II, 202.

Jivakambavane (1, 2), IV, 143-4.

Jivita, II, 234; V, 204.

Jetavana, I, 33.

Jhānaṇ, V, 305.

Jhānabhiññā, II, 210.

Ñāṇa, V, 28.

Ñāṇavā, *or* Nabbhavo, V, 203.

Ñāṇassa vatthūni (1, 2), II, 56; 59.

Nātika, II, 74.

Nāya, V, 204.

Thāṇaṇ, IV, 249; V, 304.

Thāṇā, V, 84.

Thiti, III, 264; 269; 272-3; V, 172.

Taṇ jivaṇ taṇ sariraṇ, III, 215.

Taṇhakkhayo, IV, 371; V, 300.

Taṇhā, I, 39; II, 248; 251; III, 227; 230; 234;
IV, 257; *and* Sutta 10 in *Samaṇḍaka Saṇyutta*
(IV, 261-2); V, 57, 58.

Tasina, V, 58.

Tathā, V, 430; 435.

Tathāgata, V, 41; 135, *d'c.*

Tathāgatōna vutta (1, 2), V, 420; 424.

Tapo kammaṇ ca, I, 103.

Taruṇa, II, 89.

Tassa sutay (1-4), III, 243-4.

Tāṇaṇ, IV, 372.

Tāyana, I, 49.

Tikkha, V, 113.

Tiṇsamatta, II, 187.

Tiṇakatthay, II, 178.

Timbaruka, II, 22.

Tissa, III, 106.

Tissaka, I, 148.

Tiḥi, IV, 240.

Tudu brahmā, I, 149.

Tulākūṭa, V, 473.

Thapatayo, V, 348.

Thera-nāmo, II, 282.

- Datṭhabbay, v, 196.
 Datṭhabbena, iv, 207.
 Daṇḍo, ii, 184; v, 439.
 Dalidda, i, 231; v, 100.
 Dasa-kamma-patha, ii, 167.
 Dasayga, ii, 168.
 Dasabala (1, 2), ii, 27, 28.
 Daharo, i, 68.
 Dātā (1-10), iii, 250-2.
 Dānupakāra (1-1), iii, 244-5.
 Dāmali, i, 47.
 Dārukkhandha (1, 2), iv, 179; 181.
 Dārūṇo, ii, 225.
 Dāsi, v, 472.
 Dittḥay, ii, 229.
 Dittḥi, v, 30; 32; 33; 34; 36; 37. *See also*
 Apara-.
 Dittḥena (Mahā-), iii, 241.
 Dīghalattḥi, i, 52.
 Dīghalomi, ii, 228.
 Dīghāvu, v, 344.
 Dipo, iv, 372; v, 316.
 Dukkaraṇ, *or* Kummo, i, 7; iv, 260; *and* Sutta
 16 *of* Sāmaṇḍaka Saṃyutta (iv, 262).
 Dukkhaṇ, ii, 71; iii, 21; 77; 158; 196 (1, 2);
 199 (1, 2); iv, 28; 86; 259; *cf.* 261-2;
 v, 132.
 Dukkhaṇ ajjhattaṇ . . . bahiraṇ, iv, 2-4.
 Dukkhaṭa tisso, v, 56; 136, *cc.*
 Dukkhadhamma, -ā (1, 2), iii, 201; iv, 188.
 Dukkheṇa (1, 2), iii, 178.
 Duggataṇ, ii, 186.
 Duggatī (1, 2), v, 364.
 Duccaritaṇ, v, 188.
 Duṭṭhabrahmaṇo. *See* Gūṭhakhādi.
 Dutiyo, i, 38.
 Duppaṇṇo, v, 99.
 Dubbaṇṇiya i, 237.
 Duveraṇ, *or* Anāthapiṇḍika, v, 387.
 Dussilaṇ, iv, 242.
 Dussilyaṇ, ii, 166.
 Dussilyaṇ, *or* Anāthapiṇḍika, v, 380; 385.
 Dūteyyaṇ, v, 473.
 Devacārikā (1-3), v, 366-8.
 Devadatta, i, 153.

- Devadaha, III, 5.
 Devadahakhaṇo, IV, 124.
 Devapadaṇ (1, 2), V, 392-3.
 Devahito, I, 174.
 Devā, *or* Vatapada (1-3), I, 228-30.
 Desanā, II, 1; III, 251; IV, 314; V, 83.
 Desana, *or* Bhāvanā, V, 276.
 Doṇapāko, I, 81.
 Dvayakāri (1-4), III, 247.
 Dvayaṇ (1, 2), IV, 67.

 Dhajaggaṇ, I, 218.
 Dhaññaṇ, V, 471.
 Dhanañjāni, I, 160.
 Dhanuggaho, II, 265.
 Dhamma, *or* Sajjhaya, I, 202.
 Dhamma, II, 240.
 Dhammakathiko, II, 18.
 Dhamnadinna, V, 106.
 Dhammavādi, IV, 252; *c/.* 261-2.
 Dhatu, II, 110; 113; 248; 251; III, 227; 231; 234.
 Dhāraṇa (1, 2), V, 426-7.
 Dhītarō, I, 124.
 Dhītā, I, 86; II, 190.
 Dhuvāṇ, IV, 370.

 Na jirati, I, 43.
 Na tumhā, II, 61.
 Na tumhakaṇ (1, 2), III, 33-4; IV, 81-2.
 Na dubbhiyaṇ, I, 225.
 Na santi, I, 22.
 Na hoti Tathagato, III, 215.
 Nakulapitā, III, 1; IV, 116.
 Nakhasikhā, II, 133; 263; III, 147; V, 459.
 Nagarāṇ, III, 104.
 Naccaṇ, V, 470.
 Natthi, III, 206.
 Natthi-putta-samaṇ, I, 6.
 Nadi, III, 137; V, 53; 136, *cc.*
 Nanda, I, 62; II, 281.
 Nandaka, *or* Licchavi, V, 389.
 Nandati, I, 6.
 Nandana, I, 5; II, 52.
 Nandanaṇ, I, 107.
 Nandikkhaya, III, 51 (1, 2); IV, 14-2 (1-4).

- Nandiya, v, 11 ; 397.
 Nandivisāla, i, 63.
 Nabbhavo, *or* Nāṇavā, v, 203.
 Nalakalapiyaṃ, ii, 112.
 Navakammika, i, 179.
 Navo, ii, 277.
 Nāgadatta, i, 200.
 Nāgo, i, 103 ; ii, 268 ; v, 17 ; 136, *etc.*
 Nānatitthiyā, i, 65.
 Nānādhimutti, v, 305.
 Nāmaṃ, i, 39.
 Nāmarūpaṃ, ii, 90.
 Nālandā, iv, 110 ; v, 159.
 Nāvā, iii, 152 ; v, 51 ; 136, *etc.*
 Nasenti, iv, 247.
 Nikkhanṭaṃ, i, 185.
 Nigaṇṭha, iv, 297.
 Nicchavittthi-aticārini, ii, 259.
 Nicchavorabbhi, ii, 256.
 Nidanaṃ, ii, 92 ; 129-30.
 Niddā tandī, i, 7.
 Nipunaṃ, iv, 369.
 Nippapaṃ, iv, 370.
 Nibbānaṃ, iv, 251 ; *cf.* 261-2, 371.
 Nibbida, v, 82 ; 255.
 Nibbedha, v, 87.
 Nibbedhika, v, 113.
 Nimokkho, i, 2.
 Nirāmisay. *See* Suddhikaṃ.
 Niruttipath[en]a, iii, 71.
 Nirodho, iv, 28 ; v, 87 ; 133.
 Nirodho (nirodhena gaho), iii, 238.
 Nighā (nighā), v, 57 ; 136, *etc.*
 Nivaraṇaṃ, v, 97.
 Nivaraṇāni, v, 60 ; 137, *etc.*
 Nivaraṇāvaraṇā, v, 91.
 N'eva rūpī narūpī. iii, 219.
 N'eva saṃhī, iv, 268.
 N'eva hoti na na hoti Tathāgato, iii, 216 ; 218.
 No ca me siyā, iii, 183 ; 205.
 No ce taṃ, ii, 141.
 No ce tena (1, 2), iv, 10 ; 12.

Pakkanto, i, 241.

Pagataṃ, iv, 384.

- Pacāyika, v, 468.
 Paccanika, i, 179.
 Paccantaṇ, v, 466.
 Paccayo, ii, 25.
 Pacchābhūmako, *or* Matako, iv, 311.
 Pajanaṇ (1, 2), iv, 89-90.
 Pajapati, ii, 24.²
 Pajjunna-dhita (1, 2), i, 29-30.
 Pajjoto, i, 15; 44.
 Pañca, iii, 66.
 Pañcakaṇṇa, iv, 223.
 Pañcagati (1-20), v, 471-7.
 Pañcarajāno, i, 79.
 Pañcaverabhaya (1, 2), ii, 68; 70.
 Pañcaveraya, ii, 243.
 Pañcasikha, iv, 103.
 Pañcasikkhāpadāni, ii, 167.
 Pañcasīla, iv, 245.
 Pañcālacaṇḍa, i, 48.
 Paññava, v, 100.
 Paññā, v, 467.
 Paṭikkūla, v, 132.
 Paṭipatti, v, 23.
 Paṭipadā, ii, 4; iii, 43; v, 18 (1,2); 304.
 Paṭipanno, v, 23; 202.
 Paṭirūpaṇ, i, 111.
 Paṭilabho, v, 199; 411.
 Paṭisallānaṇ, iii, 15; iv, 80; v, 414.
 Paṇitaṇ, iv, 370.
 Paṇitataraya, iii, 240.
 Paṭiṭṭhito, v, 232.
 Pattaṇ, i, 112.
 Pathamasaddhiyaṇ, v, 307.
 Pathavi (1, 2), ii, 135-6; v, 462.
 Pathavi, ii, 179; 234.
 Padaṇ, v, 43 (1-4); 135, *cc.*
 Paduma-pupphaṇ, *or* Puṇḍarika, i, 204.
 Pade, v, 231.
 Padesaya, v, 174; 255.
 Papāto, v, 448.
 Pabbata, ii, 181.
 Pabbatupamā, i, 100; v, 464 (1, 2).
 Pabbayaṇṇu, iii, 32.
 Pamāda, i, 146.
 Pamādavahāri, iv, 78.

- Paradārīko, II, 259.
 Paramassāso, II, 254 ; *cf.* 261-2.
 Parammarāṇaṃ, II, 222.
 Parijānaṃ, *or* Abhijanaṃ, III, 26.
 Parijānānaṃ (1, 2), IV, 17-18.
 Parināṇa, III, 26 ; IV, 32.
 Parināṇa, *or* Addhanaṃ, V, 236.
 Parināṇāya, V, 182.
 Parināṇeyyaṃ, IV, 29.
 Parināṇeyyaṃ, *or* Abhināṇeyyaṃ, V, 436.
 Parināṇeyya, III, 159 ; 191.
 Parinibbānaṃ, I, 157.
 Parimucchitaṃ, III, 165-6.
 Pariyādinnaṃ (1, 2), IV, 33-4.
 Pariyāyo, V, 108.
 Parilāho, V, 450.
 Parivimāṇsaṇā, II, 80.
 Parisuddhaṃ (1, 2), V, 15.
 Parihānaṃ, IV, 76 ; V, 173.
 Parosahassaṃ, I, 192.
 Palasina (1, 2), IV, 128-9.
 Paloka, IV, 53.
 Pavāraṇā, I, 190.
 Pasayha, IV, 246.
 Pahatabbāṃ, IV, 29.
 Pahanāṃ (1, 2), IV, 15-16 ; V, 133.
 Pahanena, IV, 205.
 Pakatindriyaṃ, *or* Sambahulā bhikkhū, I, 203.
 Pācīna (1-6), V, 38-9, *etc.*
 Pātali, *or* Manāpo, IV, 340.
 Pāṭimokkha, V, 187.
 Pāṇā, V, 78 ; 441 ; 468.
 Pātāla, IV, 206.
 Pāti (1, 2), II, 233.
 Pathēyyaṃ, I, 44.
 Pāraṇ, IV, 369.
 Pāraṇsama, V, 24.
 Pāraṇgāmi, *or* Aparāṇ, V, 81.
 Pārayanaṃ, IV, 373.
 Pārileyya, III, 94.
 Pāsa (1, 2), I, 105.
 Pasāno, I, 109.
 Piṇḍa, I, 113.
 Piṇḍasakuṇṇiyaṃ, II, 256.
 Piṇḍola, V, 224.

- Piṇḍolyaṇ, III, 91.
 Pītā, II, 189 ; 243.
 Piya, I, 71.
 Piyaṅkara, I, 209.
 Pīlhaka, *or* Mīlhaka, II, 228.
 Pīhito, I, 40.
 Pīti, III, 236.
 Puggalo, I, 93 ; II, 185.
 Puṭa, IV, 306.
 Puṇḍarikā, *or* Paduma-pupphay, I, 204.
 Puṇṇa, IV, 60.
 Puṇṇamā, III, 100.
 Puttamāṇṣay, II, 97.
 Putta, II, 235.
 Puttā, II, 243.
 Puthu, V, 412.
 Purnabbasu, I, 209.
 Pupphay, *or* Vaddhay, III, 138.
 Pubbakotṭhako, V, 220.
 Pubbārāmo (1-4), V, 222-3.
 Pubbe, II, 169.
 Pubbe, *or* Hetu, V, 263.
 Pubbe ñāṇay, IV, 233.
 Puriso, I, 70.
 Puḷavaka, V, 131.
 Petteyyā, V, 467.
 Pemaṇ, IV, 387.
 Pesalā-atimaññanā, I, 187.
 Pesunaṇ, V, 469.
 Pokkharāṇī, II, 134 ; V, 460.

 Phaggunā, II, 12 ; IV, 52.
 Pharusaṇ, V, 469.
 Phalā (1, 2), V, 285 ; 313-14.
 Phalā, caturo, V, 410-11.
 Phalā, dve, V, 236.
 Phassa (1, 2), II, 146-7.
 Phassa, III, 226 ; 230 ; 233.
 Phassamūlakaṇ, IV, 215.
 Phassāyatana (cha-) (1-3), IV, 43-4.
 Phusati, I, 13.
 Pheṇo, III, 140.

Bako Brahmā, I, 142.
 Bandhay, *or* Vaccha, IV, 395.

- Bandhanañ, i, 39; 76.
 Bandhana, iii, 164.
 Balañ, balāni, iv, 361; 366; v, 45; 135, *etc.*
 Bahudhīti, i, 170.
 Bahula, v, 412.
 Bahussuto, iv, 244.
 Baliso, ii, 226.
 Bālisiko (bālisiko), iv, 158.
 Bālena paṇḍito, ii, 23.
 Bālhagilāyano, *or* Gihīnayo, v, 302.
 Bāhiya (Bāhika), iv, 63; v, 165.
 Bāhirañ (1-3), iv, 156. *See also* Hetuna.
 Bīlāro, ii, 270.
 Bīlañgika, i, 164.
 Bijañ, bijā, iii, 54; v, 46; 136, *etc.*
 Buddha, *or* Arah-añ(-atā), v, 205; 257.
 Bojjhañga, iv, 361; v, 312.
 Bodhana, v, 83.
 Brahmācariyañ, v, 26.
 Brahmaññañ (1, 2), v, 25-6.
 Brahmaññā, v, 468.
 Brahmadevo, i, 140.
 Brahmā, v, 167; 232.
 Brāhmaṇo, v, 4; 174; 271; 361.

 Bhagandha-Hatthaka. *See* Bhadra.
 Bhaginī, ii, 189; 243.
 Bhaddi, ii, 279.
 Bhaddiya, v, 403.
 Bhaddula. *See* Gaddula.
 Bhadra, iv, 327.
 Bhayañ, *or* Bhikkhu, v, 389.
 Bhavanettī, iii, 190.
 Bhavo, iv, 258; *cf.* 261-2; v, 56; 136, *etc.*
 Bhātā, ii, 189.
 Bhāradvāja, iv, 110.
 Bhāro, iii, 25.
 Bhāvanā, v, 180; 182; 276.
 Bhikkako, i, 182.
 Bhikkhave, *or* Bhikkhū (1, 2), v, 334-5.
 Bhikkhu, ii, 238; 260; iv, 50; 232; v, 142; 284; 389.
 Bhikkhu (1, 2), iii, 34-6; 162-3.
 Bhikkhunā, iv, 228; 234.
 Bhikkhunī, ii, 261.

Bhikkhuni-vāsaka, v, 154-5 (1, 2).
 Bhikkhū, II, 13; v, 257; 287 (1, 2); 334-5.
 Bhikkhū, *or* Suddaka, v, 403.
 Bhitā, I, 42.
 Bhūri, v, 412.

Makkato, v, 148.
 Maggena, IV, 361.
 Maggo, v, 185; 281.
 Maggo, atthaygiko, IV, 367.
 Maygulitthi ikkhanitthi, II, 260.
 Maysaṃ, v, 471.
 Macchhari, I, 18; 34.
 Maccharena, IV, 211.
 Majjhantiko, *or* Saṅkha, I, 203.
 Maññamāno, III, 71.
 Mañcūlay, IV, 325.
 Mañibhaddo, I, 208.
 Mataka, *or* Pacchabhūmako, IV, 311.
 Matteyyā, v, 467.
 Manāpā, amanāpā (1, 2), IV, 238.
 Manapo, *or* Pātali, IV, 340.
 Mano-nivāraṇa, I, 11.
 Marana, IV, 27; v, 132.
 Malaṃ, v, 57; 136, *cc*.
 Mallikaṃ, v, 228.
 Mallikā, I, 75.
 Mahaka, IV, 288.
 Mahaddhana, I, 15.
 Mahaddhana, *or* Addha (1, 2), v, 402.
 Mahapphala, v, 267.
 Maha, v, 412.
 Mahā-ditṭhena, III, 211.
 Mahānāma, 1-3, v, 370-1; 395; 404.
 Mahāpuriso, v, 158.
 Mahārukkho (1, 2), II, 87-8.
 Mahāli, III, 68.
 Manā-sakyamuni Gotama, II, 10.
 Mahāsālo, *or* Lūkhapāpuraṇo, I, 175.
 Mahiddhi, *or* Samaṇabrahmaṇā, v, 273.
 Māgadha, I, 47.
 Māgha, I, 47.
 Mātari, II, 242.
 Mātā, II, 189.
 Mātugāmo, II, 234.

- Mātuposaka, i, 181.
 Mānakāmo, i, 4.
 Mānatthaddha, i, 177.
 Mānadinna, v, 178.
 Mānasaṇ, i, 111.
 Māyā, i, 238.
 Māra, iii, 188; 195; 198; 200; v, 99.
 Māraddhammo, iii, 195; 198; 200.
 Mārāpāso (1, 2), iv, 91-2.
 Migajāla, iv, 37.
 Migajālena, iv, 35.
 Micchattaṇ, v, 17.
 Micchā, iii, 181.
 Micchadiṭṭhi, iv, 147.
 Mittaṇ, i, 37.
 Mittā, v, 189; 134.
 Mittenāmaccā (1, 2), v, 364-5.
 Milhaka, *or* Piḷhakā, ii, 228.
 Mutthasati, iv, 212.
 Mutti, iv, 372.
 Muditā, v, 131.
 Musāvādā, v, 469.
 Mula, ii, 240; v, 44; 135, *cc.*
 Megho (1, 2), v, 50; 136, *cc.*
 Mettaṇ, v, 115.
 Mettā, v, 131.
 Moggall[ī]āna, i, 194; v, 269; 288.
 Moggalāna, *or* Āyatanāṇ, iv, 391.

 Yajamānaṇ, i, 233.
 Yañña, i, 75.
 Yad aniccaṇ, iii, 22; iv, 152-55 (1-18).
 Yamako, iii, 109.
 Yavakalāpi, iv, 201.
 Yogā, v, 59; 137, *cc.*
 Yogakkhemī, iv, 85.
 Yodhājivo, iv, 308.
 Yoniso (1, 2), v, 31-3; 35-7; 93-4.
 Yo no ce 'day, ii, 172.

 Rajataṇ, v, 471.
 Rajanīyasanthitaṇ, iii, 79.
 Rajjaṇ, i, 116.
 Rajju, ii, 238.
 Rato, iv, 175.

- Ratho, I, 41 ; II, 242.
 Rahogataka, IV, 216.
 Rahogato (I, 2), V, 294-6.
 Rājā, I, 71 ; V, 44 ; 135, *cc.*
 Rādha, III, 79 ; IV, 48-9 (1-3).
 Rāmaṇeyyakaj, I, 232.
 Rāsiyo, IV, 330.
 Rāhula (I, 2), III, 435-6 ; IV, 105.
 Rukkho, V, 47 ; 96 ; 138, *cc.*
 Rūpaṇ, II, 245 ; 251 ; III, 225 ; 229 ; 232.
 Rūpī attā, III, 218.
 Rūpī ca arūpī ca, III, 219.
 Rohita, I, 61.

 Lahu, V, 412.
 Licchavi, *or* Nandaka, V, 389.
 Lūkhapāpuraṇa, I, 175.
 Leṇaṇ, IV, 372.
 Lokāyatiko, II, 77.
 Loko, I, 41 ; 98 ; II, 73 ; IV, 52 ; 87 ; V, 175 ;
 301 ; 435.

 Vakkali, III, 119.
 Vaṇṇisa, I, 196.
 Vacanaṇ, *or* Vanaropa, I, 33.
 Vaccha, *or* Bandhaṇ, IV, 395.
 Vajirā, I, 134.
 Vajjiputto, *or* Vesālī, I, 201.
 Vajji, IV, 109.
 Vadḍhi, IV, 250.
 Vatapada, *or* Devā, I, 228.
 Vatta, V, 70.
 Vatthaṇ, V, 45 ; 135, *cc.*
 Vatthu, I, 37.
 Vaddhaṇ, *or* Pupphaṇ, III, 138.
 Vadha-ālopa-sāhasakārā, V, 473.
 Vanaropa, *or* Vacanaṇ, I, 33.
 Vādana, I, 233.
 Vayo, III, 197 ; 199 ; 201 ; IV, 28.
 Vasavatti, IV, 280.
 Vassa, III, 257 ; V, 396.
 Vassavuttho, V, 405.
 Vassikaṇ, V, 44 ; 135, *cc.*
 Vātā, III, 202 ; 256.
 Vādino, V, 445.

- Vāsijataṇ, *or* Nāva, III, 152.
 Vikāla, v, 470.
 Viggāhika, v, 419.
 Vicchiddaka, v, 131.
 Vijaya, I, 130.
 Vijjā, *or* Bhikkhu, III, 163.
 Vijjā, v, 305 (1, 2); 429; 431-2 (1, 2).
 Vijjā-vimutti, v, 28.
 Viññāṇaṇ, II, 91; 216; 251; III, 226; 229; 232;
 237; IV, 266.
 Vitakkita, *or* Ayoniso, I, 203.
 Vitakkā, Vitakko, IV, 360; v, 417.
 Vittaṇ, I, 42.
 Vittharo (1-3), v, 201-2.
 Vidhā, v, 56; 98; 136, *d.c.*
 Vidhā, *or* Samanabrahmaṇā, v, 274.
 Vinivesā, *or* Abhinivosa (*cf. the* uddāṇaṇ),
 III, 186-7.
 Vinīḷaka, v, 151.
 Vipassanā, IV, 362.
 Vipassi, II, 5.
 Vipula, v, 412.
 Vibhaṇṇa, II, 2; v, 8; 183; 196-7; 209-10 (1-3);
 276.
 Viraddho, v, 23; 179; 251.
 Viraddho, *or* Āraddho, v, 82.
 Virāgo, IV, 371; v, 27; 133; 179.
 Viriya, II, 132; IV, 214.
 Virocana-asurindo, *or* Attho, I, 225.
 Viveka, I, 197; III, 235.
 Visākha, II, 280.
 Visārado, IV, 246, 250.
 Vihāra (1, 2), v, 12; 13.
 Viṇā, IV, 195.
 Virā, *or* Cira, I, 213.
 Vuṭṭhāna, III, 265; 273-4.
 Vuṭṭhi, I, 42.
 Vuddhi, v, 41.
 Vuddhi, v, 94.
 Veṇḍu, I, 52.
 Vedanā, II, 141-2 (1, 2); 217; 251; IV, 255;
cf. 261-2; v, 21; 57; 136, *d.c.*
 Vedanāya, III, 226; 230; 233.
 Vepacitti, *or* Khanti, I, 220.
 Vepullatā, v, 411.

- Vepulla-pabbato, II, 190.
 Verambā, II, 231.
 Verahaccāni, IV, 121.
 Veḷudvāreyya, V, 352.
 Vesālī, *or* Vajjiputto, I, 201.
 Vesālī, IV, 109; V, 320.
 Vessabhū, II, 9.
 Vyādhi, IV, 27.

 Sakalikā, I, 27; 110.
 Sakunagghi, V, 146.
 Sakka, I, 206; IV, 101; 269.
 Sakkacca, III, 267; 271; 277.
 Sakka-namassa, I, 234-5.
 Sakkāyo, III, 159; IV, 147; 259; *cf.* 261-2.
 Sakyamuni Gotama. *See s.* Mahā-.
 Sagātha, II, 157.
 Sagāthaka, II, 231; V, 401.
 Saṅkasanā, V, 130.
 Saṅkilesa, IV, 27.
 Saṅkha, IV, 317.
 Saṅkhitta, IV, 51; V, 200-1.
 Saṅgayha, IV, 70; 72; 126.
 Saṅgāme dve vuttāni, I, 82.
 Saṅgārava, I, 182; V, 121.
 Saṅgyojanay, II, 86-7; III, 166; V, 28; 236; 340.
 Saccaṃ, IV, 369.
 Sacchikātabbay, IV, 29.
 Sajjhāya, *or* Dhammo, I, 202.
 Sañcetana, II, 247; 251.
 Saññā, II, 143; 247; 251; III, 227.
 Saññā, *or* Aniccata, III, 155.
 Saññāya, III, 130; 133.
 Saññi, III, 238.
 Saṭṭayhaṃ, *or* Ogadhaṃ, V, 343.
 Saṇamāno. *See* Santikāya.
 Saṇika, *or* Majjhantika, I, 203.
 Sati, II, 132; IV, 245.
 Satipaṭṭhānā, IV, 360; 363.
 Sato, V, 142; 180; 186.
 Satta-kammāpathā, II, 167.
 Sattatthāna, III, 61.
 Satta-vassāni, I, 122.
 Sattānisāya, V, 237.
 Satti, II, 265.

- Sattiyā, i, 13.
 Sattimā, ii, 149.
 Satti-magavi, ii, 257.
 Sattisata, v, 140.
 Satto, iii, 189.
 Sattha, ii, 130.
 Saddhamma-paṭirūpakaj, ii, 223.
 Saddhā, i, 25.
 Saddhā, *or* Āpaṇa, v, 225.
 Saṇḍakumāra, i, 153.
 Sanidānaj, ii, 151.
 Santaj, iv, 370.
 Santakaj (1, 2), iv, 219; 221.
 Santikāya, *or* Saṇamāno, i, 7.
 Santuṭṭho, ii, 194.
 Santusita, iv, 280.
 Sapattajgūrakokiri (Okilini), ii, 260.
 Sappāya, 23-1 (1, 2); 133-5 (1-1).
 Sappurisa. *See* Asappurisa (*cf. the* uddānaj).
 Sappo, i, 106.
 Sabbaj, iv, 15.
 Sabbaj, *or* Ambapāli, v, 301.
 Sabbaloke, *or* Anabhirati, v, 132.
 Sabbhi, i, 16.
 Sabhāgataj, v, 394.
 Sabhiyo, iv, 401.
 Samaṇabrahmaṇā (1, 2), ii, 14-15; 15-6; v, 194-5;
 206; 208; 273-4; 116-17.
 Samaṇabrahmaṇā, ii, 129.
 Samaṇabrahmaṇā (1-3), ii, 175-6; 236-7;
 iv, 234-5.
 Samaṇā (1, 2), iii, 160; 191-2.
 Samattaj, v, 175; 256.
 Samatho, iv, 360; 362.
 Samanupassana, iii, 46.
 Samayo, i, 26.
 Samādhi, iii, 13; iv, 80; 201; v, 21; 414.
 Samādhi (Cā-), iv, 362.
 Samādhi-samāpatti, iii, 263.
 Samiddhi, i, 8; 119; iv, 38-9 (1-1).
 Samudaya, -dhamma, iii, 170-3 (1-3); iv, 28;
 v, 184.
 Samudayo, 1, 2, iii, 82; 174.
 „ *See* Sāriputta.
 Samuddakaj, *or* Suddhikaj, iii, 149.

- Samuddo . . . (1, 2), II, 136-7 ; IV, 157 ; V, 463.
 „ (1-6), V, 39-40 ; 135, *etc.*
 Sampajaññaṃ, II, 132.
 Samphappalāpaṃ, V, 469.
 Samphasso, II, 140 ; 246 ; 251.
 Sambara. *See* Isayo.
 Sambahulā, I, 117 ; 99 (bhikkhū), 203.
 Sambuddho, III, 65.
 Sambojjhaṅga, IV, 367.
 Sambodhena (1, 2), IV, 6 , 8.
 Sambhejja (1, 2), V, 160-1.
 Sambhejja udakaṃ, II, 135.
 Sammappadhānā, IV, 360 ; 364.
 Sammasaṃ, II, 107.
 Sammā sambuddho, V, 433.
 Sayanaṃ, V, 471.
 Sayhaka, *or* Abhisanda (1-3), V, 399-401.
 Sarakāni, *or* Saraṇāni (1, 2), V, 375-8.
 Saraṇaṃ, IV, 372.
 Sarā, I, 15.
 Salalāgāraṃ, V, 300.
 Sallaṃ (? Sālā. *Cf.* *the* uddānaṃ, 158, *n.* 1), V, 144.
 Sallattena, IV, 207.
 Savitakka, IV, 262.
 Sassato loka, III, 213.
 Sahassa, V, 303 ; 360.
 Sahāya, II, 285.
 Saketa, V, 219.
 Sātaccakāri, III, 268 ; 271 ; 277.
 Sātaceaṃ, II, 132.
 Sādhu, I, 20.
 Sānu, I, 208.
 Sāmañña, V, 168 ; 25 (1, 2).
 Sāmaṇera, II, 261.
 Sāmaṇeriyo, II, 261.
 Sāriputta, I, 189 ; IV, 103 ; V, 3 ; 346-7 (1, 2).
 Sāriputta-Koṭṭhika (Paṇḍitaṃ, Samudayo, Pemaṃ,
 Ārāmo) ; IV, 384-8.
 Sārappa, IV, 21.
 Sāro, V, 41 ; 135, *etc.*
 Sālā, V, 227.
 Sāvako, II, 182.
 Sāsapo, II, 182.
 Sikkhamānā, II, 261.
 Sikkhā, II, 131.

- Sikhī, II, 9.
 Singālako, II, 271-2.
 Singālo, II, 230.
 Singī, II, 234.
 Siṅṣapā, V, 137.
 Sineru (1, 2), V, 157-8.
 Sirivaddho, V, 176.
 Siva, I, 56.
 Sivaka, IV, 230.
 Sivaṇṇ, IV, 370.
 Sigḥa, V, 112.
 Sīṭaṇṇ, III, 256.
 Sīṭaṇṇ, III, 167 ; V, 30 ; 31 ; 33 ; 34 ; 36 ; 37 ; 67 ; 171.
 Sīsacchinno-coraghātako, II, 260.
 Sīsūpacālā, I, 133.
 Sīho, I, 109 ; III, 81, 86.
 Sukaṇṇ, V, 10.
 Sukiya, V, 48 ; 138, *cc.*
 Sukkā (1, 2), I, 212.
 Sukko, II, 240.
 Sukhadukkhī, III, 220.
 Sukhāya, IV, 204.
 Sukhitaṇṇ, II, 186.
 Sukhena, IV, 264.
 Sucaritaṇṇ, III, 250 ; 251.
 Sucimukhī, III, 238.
 Sueiloma, I, 207.
 Sujāta, II, 278.
 Suññato, IV, 360.
 Suññō, IV, 54.
 Sutanu, V, 297.
 Sutavā, III, 169.
 Sudatto, I, 53 ; 210.
 Sududdasaṇṇ, IV, 369.
 Suddhakaṇṇ, V, 173 ; 203 ; 313 ; 403.
 „ *for* Dāruṇo. *See the* uddānaṇṇ, II, 232,
n. 5.
 Suddhi, IV, 372.
 Suddhika, I, 165.
 Suddhikaṇṇ, III, 240 ; 246 ; 249 ; V, 193 ; 207.
 Suddhikaṇṇ, *or* Samuddakaṇṇ, III, 149.
 Suddhikaṇṇ niraṃisaṇṇ, IV, 235.
 Sunimmita, IV, 280.
 Sundarikā, I, 167.
 Suppati, I, 107.

- Subrahmā, i, 53.
 Subhaṇ, i, 104.
 Subhāsitaṇ jayaṇ, i, 222.
 Subhāsitā, i, 188.
 Suyāma, iv, 280.
 Surādha, iii, 80.
 Surāmeraya, v, 467.
 Suriya, i, 51.
 Suriyassa upamā (1, 2), v, 78-9.
 Suriyupamā (1, 2), v, 412.
 Suriyo, v, 44; 135, *cc.*
 Suvaṇṇa, ii, 234.
 Suvira, i, 216.
 Sūsammuttā, i, 4.
 Susima, Susima, i, 63; 217; ii, 119.
 Sūkarakhata, v, 233.
 Sūcako, ii, 257.
 Sūcisārathi, ii, 257.
 Sūdo, v, 149.
 Sekho, v, 14; 229.
 Sedakaṇ, *or* Ekantakaṇ, v, 168.
 Seyyo, iv, 88.
 Seri, i, 57.
 Selā, i, 131.
 So attā, iii, 204.
 Soka, iv, 27.
 Soṇa, iii, 48; 50; iv, 113.
 Sota (1, 2), v, 193.
 Sotāpanno, iii, 160; 192.
 Soto, *or* Sotāpanno, v, 205.
 Somā, i, 129.

 Hatthapādupamā, iv, 171-2.
 Hatthi. *See* Bhadra (uddānaṇ).
 Hatthi, iv, 310.
 Hatthino, v, 472.
 Haya, *or* Assa, iv, 310.
 Haranti, iii, 247.
 Hāiddako, iv, 115.
 Hāiddikāni (1, 2), iii, 9, 12.
 Hāsa, *or* Hāsu, v, 412.
 Himavanta, v, 63. (*See also* Pabbatupamā.)
 Hirī, i, 7.
 Hīnadhimutti, ii, 154.
 Hetu, iii, 210; iv, 248.

Hetu (1-3), III, 23-4.

Hetu, *or* Pubbe, V, 263.

Hetunā, ajjhata (1-3), IV, 129-30; bahira, 1-3,
IV, 131.

Hoti Tathāgato, III, 215.

Hoti na ca hoti Tathāgato, III, 215.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- Akuppā:—*read* akuppā cetovimutti, *add* iv, 297.
 Akkha:—*for* °chinno *read* °echinno.
 Agatigati:—*for* iv, 159 *read* iv, 59.
 Aggi, *for* v, 162 *read* v, 112.
 Aechejji. i, 12; 23 *give the form* aechecechi.
 Ajjhabhāsati, *add* i, 201.
 Attabhāva. °paṭilābho:—*add* ii, 261.
 Attā. Anattaṃ:—*for* kāyo, iv, 166 *read* kāyo . . . viñ-
 ñāpaṃ, iv, 166.
 for (yaṃ) dukkhaṃ tad, ii, 22 *read* iii, 22.
 for (anattānupassī) iii, 141 *read* 41.
 Attha. p. 5, l. 3. *for* ii, 222 *read* i, 222.
 p. 5, l. 3. *for* 144 *read* 44.
 ,, l. 4:—‘and see Arahatta (formula C)’ *refers to*
 sadattha above. l. 5:—°jāto, *add* i, 226.
 p. 5, l. 7. *for* p. 125 *read* 126.
 Adhicca. *For* ii, 223 *read* 22-3; *add* ii, 113. (*cf.*
 Sum. i, 118 *on* D. i, 28; Ud. vi, 5; M. i, 443.)
 Adhimuccati. *After ‘of’ add full-stop.*
 For °māno *read* adhimuccamāno.
 Anāgami. *For* °byakato *read* anāgāmi byakato.
 Anukampi. hit°: *for* 86 *read* 186.
 Anucintati. *add* anuvicintati, *and for* 202 *read* 203.
 Anuddayā. *for* 204 *read* 206.
 Anudhamma. *add* °cārini, v, 261.
 Anubhāvo. *for* 31 *read* 32.
 Apalokito. *dele this line.*
 Abhicetasiko. *for* diṭṭhadhammasukhavihāro *read*
 cattāri jhānāni.
 Abhijānāti, p. 9, *last line*:—*for* 105 *read* 106.
 p. 10:—*for* abhiññāya *read* abhiññā[ya].
 Abhiññatā. *add* ii, 274.
 Abhiññā. *dele mahā*, ii, 274.
 for khāyati *read* sacchikaraṇīyesu dhammesu.

- Abhitunno. II, 23. (cf. J. P. T. S. 1886, p. 135.)
 Abhinandī. read Abhinandinī.
 Abhinimmināti. add I, 125.
 Abhippasanno. transfer sabba°, I, 131 to abhibhū below.
 Abhihāro. read bhattābhihāre . . . abhihaṭṭhuṇ.
 Arahatta. °phalaṇ:—for 41 read 202.
 Ariya. for vaddhi read vadḍhi.
 Avakkanti. after II, 66; add 101 foll. viññāṇassa, II, 91.
 Ahaṇ. for °kāra-mamaṇkāro read ahaṇ rūpaṇ mama rūpan ti-cc. to asmi add IV, 198.
 Ādicea. for °bandhanu read °bandhu.
 Āditta. add:—°pariyāyo, IV, 168. See also under SIMILES—Dayhati.
 Āyatanaṇ. plur. in ā, IV, 70.
 Ārakā. for v read IV.
 Ārañño. dele word and reference.
 Ārammaṇaṇ. read tthiya.
 Avariyo. M. P. S. 55 = D. II, 146.
 Āsava. an:—dele 123. read āsavehi.
 Iecho. for I, 50 read I, 150.
 Ittho. add anitthaṇḡato, III, 99.
 Iddhiko. transpose °pāṭihāriya, IV, 290 to Iddhi.
 Iddhipādā. After satta add phalā.
 Indriya. °paropariyatti:—for 205 read 305.
 p. 19, l. 1:—III, 225-7 refers to cha.
 „ l. 2:—for 218-30 read 228-30.
 „ l. 7:—for aññathāthāvi read aññathābhāvi.
 „ l. 21:—for asaṇkhatā- read asaṇkhata.
 Add indriyānaṇ saṇṭhiti, avatṭhiti, V, 228.
 Indriyo. pākat°:—add I, 61; 204.
 Isi. for 128 read 129.
 Uggaputto. for 885 read 185.
 Ucheda. for 18 read 20.
 Ujuko. for 260 read 26.
 Utu. for vassavāsa read vassāvāso.
 akārameggo, for 30 read 50.
 Uttanikammaṇ. read uttānikammaṇ.
 Uttariṇ. for vighātā read vighātaṇ.
 Upadhi. parikkhayo:—for II read I.
 Upanidhā. upanidhāya &c. should occupy separate line.
 Upayo. dele this line.
 Upalakkaṇaṇ. sic lege.
 Upasaṇhito. read Kāmaguṇā, and kusalūpasāṇhito.

- Upādāna. *for* Khandha (A) *read* Khandha (b).
 Upāsaka. *read* kittāvatā. *for*—*when a*—*read*—*when = a*.
 Uppakko. *sic lege*.
 Uppāda. *dele* III, 17 *fol.*
 Uplāvo. *read* uplavo.
 Ekaṭṭhā, &c. *for* II, 49 *read* I, 49.
 Ekaviṭṭhāya, III, 92.
 Ejo. *for* II, 83 *read* III, 83.
 Elagaḷo. *sic lege*.
 Esokaṭṭhāyitṭhitā. *read* esi-.
 Okkamaniyo. *read* -iyo.
 Olārika. *for* Rūpa (d) *read* (c).
 Kathā. *for* suddha- *read* subha-; *add* suddha°, v, 419.
 for itibhavabhāva- *read* iti-bhavabhava-.
 Kappo. *dele* °, *after* digho.
 Kamma. *for* II, 92 *read* I, 92; *for* I, 31 *read* I, 134;
 for nicchā- *read* micchā-; *for* sutta, satta-.
 dele saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ.
 Kammanta. *tr.* °vivaṭṭo *to* Kamma.
 Karaṇa. IV, 294 *refers to* nānā°.
 Kaḷebara. *for* II, 342 *read* 42.
 Kaṃso. *read* āpāniya°.
 Kāma. *for* °ahātu *read* °dhātu, II, 151. *for* °bhogino
 tayo *read* °bhogo, °bhogī.
 Kāya. devakāyā: — *dele* II, 3. *for* natthi° *read* hatthi°. *for* tumhakaṃ
 mahājāna°: *for* III, 191 *read* IV, 191. *for* tumhakaṃ
 read tumhakaṃ. *Add* pathavi°, &c. III, 207; 211. (b),
 l. 7:—*dele* v, 311.
 Kiñcana. *sic lege*.
 Kitavo. *for* kitassa *read* kitavassa.
 Kuṇḍalī. *sic lege*.
 Kuḷaṃgāro. *sic lege*.
 Kusala. *read* magga°.
 Kusito. *dele* IV, 342.
 Koḷāpo. *sic lege*.
 Kleso. *space should come after this line*.
 Khato. *read* pādo.
 Khantiko. *for* 343 *read* 348.
 Khandha. (vi) l. 4:—*for* III, 234 *read* IV, 387-8.
 Gaṇī. ° *tr.* ācariyo, IV, 398, *to* Gaṇa . . .
 Gathito. *for* M. I, 396 *read* I, 162; 369; III, 225.
 Gaddūhanaṃ. *sic lege*. *Cf.* M. III, 127.
 Gantha. *for* I, 218 *read* 210.
 Galagalāyati. M. P. S. 44 = D. II, 131.
 Gāmaghātiko. *read* -ghātako.

G u ṇ a, read catuṅ°.

Ca pa lo. for 204 read 203. Add I, 61.

C i t t a. add °klesā, v, 24.

p. 36. vyāsiñcati:—read iv, 78. vimuccati, read II, 187.

„ vivekaninnaṃ . . .:—for iv, 121 read 191.

„ samādahaṃ &c.: dele samodahaṃ. This is the reading on p. 330, but it is probably a printer's error. Cf. M. I, 425.

C i t t a t ā. add cittattaṃ. iv, 142 refers to vimuttaṃ cittaṃ.

C i t t a p ā r a. read citta-kāra.

C i t t i t o. dele this line.

C i t t o. read [su-]vimutta: add iv, 142. vibhatta° . . ., for III, 93 read I, 201.

C u ḷ a k o. read cūḷako.

C u ḷ i k a b a d d h o. for II, 282 read 182.

C e t o. animitta-, for v, 268, read 151; add iv, 297.

vimariyādikata, III, add 31. add °pariyāya kovido, I, 194. also ceta, iv, 204.

vigata-malamacchero, tr. to Cetasā, p. 38.

Cetasā: p. 38, l. 5:—for v, 158 read 159.

„ l. 10:—dele 18.

C e l a ṇ. sic lege. for I read v.

C h a n d a. for vihiṃsa° read vihiṃsā°. for -pativinito read -paṭivinito.

J a p p a ṇ. for palapaṇ read palāpaṇ.

J a r ā m a r a ṇ a ṇ. read -marapaṇ.

J a h ā t i. for hayati read hāyati.

J ā t a r ū p a. for paṭirūpakaṇ read paṭi-

J i ṭ ṭ h a ṇ. read jettḥaṇ.

-J o. for I, 177 read 77.

J h ā n a. Arūpa°:—tr. first two . . . iv, 236-7 to end of previous paragraph. For The first, read The third.

Ñ ā ṇ a. ll. 3-4:—references to vol. v. refer to uppajjati, supra.

T h ā n a. for catuhi read catūhi.

T h ā y i. for II, 3-5 read III.

T h i t i. for Cattāro r ad Cattāri.

T a k k o. add takkāya patṭabbayaṃ, I, 56.

T a t h ā g a t o. add ariyo, v, 435.

T a n t ā k u l a k a j ā t o. add cf. D. II, 55.

T a p a. read tapo. for apakamma read apakkamma.

T a s a. III, 57 refers to the word Tāso: tassaṃ apajjati.

T a s i n ā. for v, 54 read 58.

T a ṇ h ā. l. 2:—for iv, 32 read III, 32.

- l. 4:—for *saṃyutto* read *sampayutto*.
 l. 7:—for 1, 36 read 1, 136.
 l. 12:—read *tatr'ābhinandini*.
 p. 43, l. 2:—for 396 read iv, 205; 207.
 l. 11:—for 109-9 read 108-9.
Ṭāṇaṇ. dele 54.
Ṭitikkhaṭṭi. for 1, 121 read 221.
Ṭiparivaṭṭaṇ. sic lege.
Ṭiracchāna-. for °*nikāyo* read °*gatā pāṇā*.
Tuṇhībhaṇṇaṇ. s. l. dele 11, 236.
Tulā. add v, 263.
Daṇḍo. for v, 349 read 439.
Dassanaṇ. l. 3:—v, 201, 206 refer to *dassanaṇ* unpounded.
 ll. 3, 4:—for 404 read 405.
Dassāvī. for *loka* read *paraloka*.
Disā. °*mukho*:—dele 1, 221.
Dīpo. iv, 372 refers to *dīpagimī maggo*.
Dukkhe. °*vedanā*:—for 405 read 56.
 for *saṃvediyati* read *patisaṇ*.
 for *paragā* read -*gū*.
Dosa. °*kkhaya*:—for iv, 250 read 251.
Dvāro. tr. *catusu dvāresu* &c., also *aparutā* &c. to *Dvāraṇ*.
Dhamma. (c) l. 5. for 1, 130 read 30.
 l. 15. for 1, 210 read 215; add 11, 199.
 l. 16 dele °*attho*.
 l. 19. for 11, 734 read 134; dele v, 379-80.
 l. 29:—°*padāni*, add 1, 209.
 l. 32:—for *silatitṭho* read *silatitṭho*.
 l. 35, °*sannāho*:—dele 1, 33.
 l. 39:—add v, 343 foll.
 add:—*saha dhammena saṅkampessati*, v, 445.
 p. 50 (g) for 11, 230 read 239.
Dhammatā. for *dhammesa* &c. read *dhammasadhammata*.
Dhutavādo. for *Sud.* read *Sūd*.
Dhuro. read *anikkhitta*.
Nadī. s. l.
Nantakaṇ. s. l.
Nandi. 1, 16, and 63, *varattaṇ ca*:—place as separate article. Cf. *Index of Similes*:—*Chindati* (5).
Namati. *anato*:—add (cf. *Ud.* viii, 2.)
Nayo. s. l.
Nara. for 16 read 1, 6.
Nalāṭṭaṇ, *tivisākhay*, s. l.

- Nagaṇaṇ. *s. l. tr. to precede Nago, p. 50.*
 Nānattaṇ. *for II, 115 read IV, 115.*
 Nikāyo. *read tiracchānagatā paṇā.*
 Nigaṇṭha. °bhikkhā:—*read niccābhikkhā, and tr. to Nicca infra.*
 Nicca. āhuti, *for I, 140 read 141.*
 Anicca. *read I, 142.*
 Nicchodeti. *for nicchād- read nicchād-.*
 Nijjhāyati, *for 157 read V, 157.*
 Nibbanatho, *for I, 86 read I, 180; 186.*
 Nibbāna. *l. 7:—read ramaṇiyo.*
 l. 17; for II, 270 read 278.
 l. 29:—dele V, 226.
 Nibbāpanaṇ, *s. l.*
 Nibbiḍḍapeti, *s. l.*
 Nimittaṇ. pubba°:—*for V, 151; 278 read 29; 79;*
 101. *tr. V, 151 to sabba . . . amanasikāro.*
 add samatha°, avyagga°, V, 105.
 mukha°:—*for III, 103 read 105.*
 animitto phasso:—*for IV, 225 read 295.*
 animitto samādhī:—*add III, 93.*
 Niyyātaṇṭi. *dele reference to Sotāpanna.*
 Niraya. *lege khūṇa°.*
 Nirodha. *p. 55:—lege Paṭiccasamuppāda.*
 Nissaraṇaṇ. dhātunāṇ, *for III, 170 read II.*
 Nihārako. *s. l.*
 Paṇṇavekkhati. *for III, 103, read 105.*
 Paṇṇeka. °brahmā:—*read I, 116.*
 Pajāhati. *add sabbaṇ, IV, 15-16; also cakkhu &c;*
 cakkhuvīṇāṇaṇ, -samphasso, &c, IV, 15 foll.
 Paṇṇā. *l. 10:—read V, 395; and sussūsā.*
 Paṇṇāya:—*read samādiyati.*
 Paṭikuṭṭho. *s. l.*
 Paṭikkūlo. dukkha°:—*on the spelling cf. M. I, 365.*
 Paṭiggahaṇaṇ. dāsīdāsa:—*s. l.*
 Paṭighaṇṭ:—*s. l. ethical:—I, 13 should be placed with I, 165 supra.*
 Paṭiccasamuppāda. *l. 1:—for II, 1 repeated read II, 25.*
 Paṭipajjati. *read yathāgatamaggāṇ.*
 Paṭisaraṇaṇ. *IV, 221 refers to paṭisaraṇo*
 Paṭisaṇṇidito. *s. l.*
 Paṭisaṇṇediyati. *for II, 18 read 20.*
 Paṇidāhati. *for 380 read 180.*
 Paṇīto. *for II, 223 read IV, 223.*
 paṭṭhanā:—*read II, 154.*

- Pattikāyo. *s. l.*
 Pathavī. *l. 6:—read—and āpo.*
 Papañcitaṇ. *read gaṇḍo.*
 Pabbajito. *read v, 18-19.*
 Pabbhāro. *read pācīna-.*
 Pamāṇa. *read āyup°.*
 Pamādo. *for II, 43; 193 read I, 43; 193.*
 Pamujjaṇ. *read pāmujjaṇ and tr. to Pāmujjaṇ, p. 67.*
For IV, 73 read 78.
 Parāmāso. *read silabbata°. See also Saṃyojana (dasa).*
 Parāyaṇo. *dele v, 217.*
 Parijānā. *s. l.*
 Parinibbāyati. *l. 4:—read paccattaññeva; add*
III, 23.
 Paripantho- *s. l.*
 Paripūrattaṇ. *s. l.*
 Parimāṇo. *s. l.*
 Parimutto. *for 131 read 31.*
 Pariyoraṇḍhati. *for v, 122 read III, 1; v, 263; 278.*
 Parivaṭṭaṇ. *s. l.*
 Parivitaṅko, ceto:—*add I, 137; 139; 142; 144.*
 Parivīmaṃsā. *for III, read v.*
 Parisuddho. *for III, 135 read 235.*
 Pareto. *for IV, 28 read 128. add kāmarāga° d.c., v, 121*
fol.
 Palujjati. *s. l.*
 Palokina. *read 205.*
 Pavatto. *read kurara-.*
 Pasādo. *read ap°.*
 Pasahati. *s. l.*
 Passaddhi. *v, 156; 398 refer to Passaddha-kāyo infra.*
 Passambhaya. *read v, 311.*
 Pāmojjaṇ. *read I, 203.*
 Pāragāma. *read pāragāmi, pāraṇḡamā.*
 Pipāsita. *read surā.*
 Pīti. *°sukhaṇ, read I, 203.*
 Puñña. *l. 7. for °sukhaṇ read puññaṇ sukhaṇ.*
l. 11. read sukhāvahāni.
 Purāṇa. *read purāṇaṇ vata silavattaṇ.*
 Purisa. *read vassasatāyuko.*
 Poso. *read anañḡaṇo.*
 Phala. *of bojjhaṇḡā, read v, 69; 129. read also*
mahapphala.
read also sukaṭadukkaṭāṇaṇ.
 Phasso. *l. 6. read IV for v.*

Phāsuviḥāro. *for* v, 300 *read* iv, 300; *for* v, 262: 369 *read* iv, 68.

Bahiddhā. *ito*:—*read* i, 133. *l.* 5:—*dele* 167.

Bāhirā. *dele* v, 202.

Buddha. *l.* 4:—*read* kalyāṇa-.

l. 8:—*read* ādiccabandhu.

l. 12:—*read* loke.

Byābādheti. *s. l.*

Brahmacariya, vussati:—*for* 57 *read* 51.

p. 73, *l.* 5:—*read* kalyāṇa-.

„ *l.* 11:—*read* v, 218; *and* bhavissati.

„ *l.* 16:—*read* anantevāsikaṃ anācariyakaṃ.

Brahmacāriyo, sa°, i, 119:—*place on preceding line after* iv, 93. *In the original* kalyāṇa-dhammo *should be* -dhammā vusita°:—*these three references should be entered under* brahmacariyo.

Brahmaviḥārā. *dele* Phāsuviḥāra.

Bhāṇumā. *s. l.*

Bhava. °lobhajappay:—*read* i, 123.

Bhāvanā. sa-upanisa:—*read* 36.

Bhāveti. *l.* 2:—*read* 315; *also* i, 188 *for* 11. *read also* Bhāvanā.

Bhūta. *read* muñja-pabbaja-.

abhūtavādi:—*dele* i, 119.

Bhumī. danta°:—*read* 81. °bhāgo:—*add* ii, 83.

Magga. *for* yatha° *read* yathāgata°; *dele* i, 91.

p. 76 . . . Asaykhata:—*dele* iv, 36.

Maccu. °hāyi:—i, 40 *refers to* maccunābbhahato . . . maccunā pihito.

Maccharī. *for* 341 *read* 241.

Majjati. *for* 202 *read* 203.

Majjha. paṭi:—*read* paṭipadā (*see* Magga). *Add* rājga°, samajja°, iv, 306-8.

Maññati. *for* v, 18-9 *read* 189.

Mano. rakkhito:—*for* ii, 23 *read* iv, 70; 112, *and* *tr.* to (b).

Mala, tīpi:—*dele* i, 32.

Mahaggato:—*dele* sa°.

Māno. *formula of*;—*cf.* Dh. S. §§ 1116, 1233.

Mānasaṃ. *for* i, 205 *read* 206.

Mānussako. *for* v, 2; 65 *read* ii, 213-14; iv, 213.

Māyākāro. *read* iii, 142.

Māluto. *read* 218.

Micchādittṭhi. *read* paṭipadā.

Micchādittṭhiko. *read* 345.

Mitta. *add* Mittatā; *see* Kalyāṇa.

Muñcati. *read* vāmaṇ.

Megha. *read* 50 *for* 30.

Metteyyo. *read* Matteyyo.

Medhāvī. *s. l.*

Moha. *dele* =. *for* °pariyosānaṇ *read* °vinayapari-.

Yañño. *add* °upanito, I, 168.

Yathābhūtaṇ (a) (i) *dele* v, 304. (a) (xiv) :—*add* iv, 120.

(b) *add* (iv) cattāri saccāni, v, 89-90.

(c) lābhasakkārasilokassa, II, 237 :—*tr. to* (a) (ii).

(c) (iii) *tr. to* (a) (xiv).

(f) *read* bojjhaṇḡ.

Yava. *read* iv, 201.

Yogakkhema. *dele* III, 84. *add* III, 195-6; v, 145; 234; 326-7.

Yogā. pahanāya :—*read* 257.

Yoni. *add* tiracchāna° :—*see* Tiracchānayoni.

Raṇo. a :—*read* I, 15.

Rato. *read* bhava°.

Rasa. *dele* =.

Raho. *read* 46.

Rāga. l. 2 :—*read* sa°. l. 10 :—*read* °vinayapariyosānaṇ.

l. 17, 18. rago, gaṇdo, sallāṇ :—*possibly* rogo *is here the right reading.* Cf. iv, 64.

Rāga-dosa :—*dele* 167.

Rāga-dosa-moha :—*add* III, 151. *read* v, 31. *to* . . .
avijjā *add* I, 13; 15; 165.

Rāga *de* -kkhaya :—*read* iv, 368-73.

Rukkha. *read* cittaṭṭāli.

naḷo :—*read* I, 5 *and* *passim*.

beluva :—*read* I, 150.

Ruppato. *read* S. N.

Rūpa. (b) l. 2 :—*place* v, 22; 60; 74 *after* iv, 126, l. 1.

(c) °dhātu :—*add* III, 13; 53. p. 86, l. 5 :—*read* °gataṇ.

Rūpo. *read* 351. *add* sārajjāyamāna°, III, 92.

Ropanaṇ. *read* 177.

Leṇa. *read* iv, 315.

Loko. l. 12 :—*lokassa anto* :—*add* I, 62.

p. 87, l. 3 :—*read* iv, 39. l. 6 :—*read* upādiyati.

„ l. 15 :—*read* cha baḷisa. l. 26 :—*read* sacca-
sammatāṇ.

Vaṇṇa. iv, 275 *fol.* *refers to* dibbaṇ vaṇṇaṇ.

- Vata.** *tr.* silavā, *reading* silavattay *to following line.*
add saṅkiliṭṭhayaṃ vataṃ, i, 49.
- Vattā.** *read* ii, 282.
- Varādāyī.** *s. l.*
- Vasa.** °go :—*read* i, 124.
- Vasali.** *read* i, 160.
- Vassiko.** *read* Terovassiko.
- Vāta.** *read* °atapa, and °atapahataṃ.
- Vijānatā.** *s. l.*
- Vijitāvi.** *read* 84.
- Vijjā.** l. 2 :—*dele* °sammaṇṇo, v, 67. l. 3 :—*for* v, 395
read 315.
- Avijja.** l. 8 :—*read* ii, 263.
- Viññāṇa.** l. 5 :—*add* . is one of the six Dhatuyo, ii, 218.
 l. 9 :—*for* ii, 82 ; 135 *read* 82 ; iii, 135.
 p. 91, l. 1 :—*read* rūpupāyaṃ.
 „ l. 2 :—*read* patitṭhitaṃ.
 „ l. 8 :—*virūḥaṃ* :—*add* ii, 65.
- Viññāṇako.** *dele* v, 311
- Viññeyya.** *for* Kāmaguṇa *read* Kāma (upasaṃhita), or
 Ittho.
- Vitakko.** *for* iv, 69 *read* 169.
- Vitakketi.** *for* 202 *read* 203.
- Vinaya.** *dele* iv, 13 (*repeated*).
- Vipariṇāma.** *insert* °dhammo *before* iv, 7. . .
- Vipassanā.** *add* iv, 362.
- Vipāka.** *add* micchādīṭṭhiyā, iv, 343.
- Vippatisārī.** *dele* iii, 125.
- Vibhajati.** *s. l. for* vibhagati :—*add* iv, 98.
- Vibhava.** *add* iii, 57, and *read* 93.
- Vimutti.** °sukha-paṭisaṃvedī :—*read* i, 196.
add °sammaṇṇo, v, 67.
- Viriyo.** *for* ii, 277 *read* 276. *for* iv, 221 *read* 211.
- Viruddho.** *dele* iv, 71.
- Viveka.** ll. 5, 6 :—*for* i, 124 *read* 128. l. 7 :—*for* v, 62
read 63.
- Visuko.** *for* i, 80 *read* 180.
- Visuddha.** *dele* hypens.
- Visuddhattaṃ.** *read* 303.
- Visesa.** *tr.* °gāmī and v, 108.
- Vihingsā.** *read* i, 203 ; *add* i, 240 ; v, 9 ; 169.
- Vihingso.** *dele* this line.
- Viṇā.** *dele* iii, 91.
- Vūpakatṭho.** *dele* i, 117-20.
- Veṇakula.** *read* i, 93.

- Vedanattay. *s. l.*
 Vedanā. *add*:—*attributes of*,—*see Rūpa, attributes of*,
add °abhitunno, II, 23.
 Vera. *read* v, 388; *add* II, 68.
 Vossagga. *dele* parinām-.
 Vyāpanno. *read* II, 168; *add*:—*See also Citto*.
 Vyāpāda. °vitakka:—*read* I, 203.
 Saṅkappo. paduṭṭhamāna°:—*read* III, 93.
 Saṅkasāyati. *s. l. in both lines*.
 Saṅkhalika. *read* Saṅkhalikhito. (*Cf. Vin.* I, 181; D.
 I, 250; A. v, 204; Neumann on M. I, 345. Franke,
Wiener Zeitschrift, 1893, p. 357.)
 Saṅkhāta. *tr.* vedanā, IV, 211 to Saṅkhata.
 Saṅkhāra. l. 7:—*add* III, 135 *after* . . . avijjā . . .
 l. 8:—*add* condition of viññāna, II, 1 *fol.*; III, 135.
 l. 12:—*for* III, 192 *read* 195.
last line:—*add* II, 191.
 Saṅgati. *for* 96 *read* 90.
 Saṅghaṭṭanay. *read* v, 212.
 Saṅghī. *read* IV, 398-9.
 Saṅyoga. *dele* I, 23; 25.
 Saṅyojana. l. 14:—*read* -saṅyojanātigo.
 Saṅvigga. *read* v, 270.
 Saṅsatṭho. *read* gihī.
 Saṅsayo. *read* 203.
 Sacca. l. 6:—*read* °-sammataṅ.
 (viii) *read* IV, 221.
 l. 3 *from bottom*:—*for* samādhi *read* sammādiṭṭhi.
 Saccābhinivesa. *s. l.*
 Sacchikaroti. l. 9. *references* v, 10 to 185 *refer to*
 Nibbāna, *infra*.
 Saṅjambharī. *read* II, 282.
 Saṅñā. l. 9:—*cetasikā refers no doubt only to* vedanā.
 Saṅñi. *s. l.*
for paccāpure *read* paccāpure.
 II. 5-6:—*dele* āloka°, v, 278-80.
 Sati. l. 9:—*read* -sārathi. l. 11:—*read* v, 218.
Add sati-nepakko, paramo, v, 225.
 Ānāpāna-sati, *described*:—*read* v, 311 *fol.*
 p. 105, l. 5:—*tr.*—*and to* Asaṅkhata . . . —*to next*
paragraph, l. 20.
 Sati. *dele* II, 219. l. 4:—*add* IV, 184; 189; v, 125.
 Sato. l. 2:—*dele* II, 104; III, 27; 162-3; *and on* l. 3,
 IV, 233.
 Satthā. *read* ṇāṇaya; evaṅ-diṭṭhi.

Saddhā. *dele* i, 18. *last line* :—*read* ii, 115.

Saddho. *dele* iv, 281-2.

Santānako, i, 8, *add*.

Sanditthika. *read* dhammo.

Sandhāvati. *s. l.* *add* iii, 212; v, 131; 139.

Sabba. °abhibhū :—*read* ii, 284; *add* i, 131.

Samajjaṇ. *add* °majjhe, iv, 306-8.

Sāmaññattha. *s. l.*

Samatittiko. *s. l.*

Samatha. l. 2 :—*read* i, 136. l. 3 :—*read* 360; 362.

Samanumaññati. *read only* :—iv, 225. *sabbacetaso*
refers to samannaharati.

Samādhi. iv, 80; 143-4 *refer to samādhij bhāvētha.*

Samapokkhaṇaṇ. *s. l.*

Samārambho. *read* bijagāma.

Samudda. l. 4 :—*after* °nimno *read* v, 39.

l. 5 :—*read* iv, 157-8.

Samuppatti. sukha-dukkha°, iv, 218.

Samuppādo. *add* iii, 16-18.

Sampaṭisaṇkhā. *dele* ii, 176.

Sambādha. *add* :—i, 18; *also* sambādhataro, v, 350.
read -āvāso.

Sambojjhaṇga. *for* —‘only seven’—*read*—*only* *promulgated by a Tathagata.*

Sambhāvo. *to* sadda° *add* rūpa° *etc.*

Sambhūto. *add* atta°, i, 70; 98; 207.

Sambhoti. *read* iv, 67; *add* i, 135.

Sammoso. *read* cattāri.

Saraṇa. *dele* v, 67; 375. *atta° etc.* :—*add* v, 163.

Salla. papañcitay :—*read* iv.

Sassata. °vado :—*read* ii, 20. *also* iv, 400.

Sātata. *s. l.*

Sādiyaṭi. *sic lege* for Sādeti. *dele* apasādetabbay.

read sādītabbay. jātarūpa-, *add* :—iv, 326.

Sāmīci. *read* paṭipanno.

Sārajjati. *add* :—sārajjāyamāna-rūpo, iii, 92.

Sālā. *add* :—upatthāna°, v, 321.

Sāvaka. titthiya°. *add* :—i, 65; *also* Buddhanubuddha°,
ii, 203.

Singhātako. *read* i, 212.

Sito. *add* :—i, 24. *place asito on separate line.*

Silāyūpo. *s. l.*

Sīla. l. 3 :—*dele* v, 486-9; *for* v, 350 *read* v, 354-5.

l. 8 :—*for* i, 12 *read* i, 13.

l. 11 :—i, 141 *refers to* susilo.

add silavattay, i, 143; *silen’ upasamo*, i, 55.

- Silabbataṇ.** *add* :—see **Saṃyojana**.
Silavā. *add* :—I, 166. *dele* purāṇa &c.
Sisaṇ. v, 92 *should occupy separate line*.
Sukhī. *add* :—III, 83.
Sukhumo. *read* Rūpaṇ, Saññā. *add* Vedanā (p. 244);
 Saṃkhāra; Viññāṇa (*attributes of*).
Suñña. °āgāraṇ :—*add* I, 107; IV, 359 *fol.*
Suññata. s. l.
Suto. l. 2 :—*read* IV, 242 *for* 342.
Suttanta. *read* III, 217.
Suddha. *dele* °Kathā, v, 320.
Supaṇṇo. *dele* I, 107.
Subha. *add* :—asubha-kathā, -bhavanā, v, 320-1.
Sekha. *place apart* :—*formula of*, v, 145; 327.
Soceyyaṇ. *dele* IV, 312.
Somanassa. *read* :—°upavicāro. l. 3 :—paramaṇ :—
read IV, 225-7.
Hādaya. *read* sedhamāṇaṇ.
Hita. l. 2 :—*add* I, 105 *passim*.
Hetesi. *read* Hitesi, *and place supra*.

[INDEX OF SIMILES.]

- Add* Asecanakaṇ. amataṇ, I, 212.
Add Oja. (1) mulāni . . . abhiharanti, II, 87; 92.
 (2) ojaṇ :—amataṇ . . . ojaṇ, I, 212.
Cakkaṇ. (5) *for* II, 156 *read* III.
Dayhati. *add* :—Cf. āditta-pariyāyo, IV, 168.
Dārukkhandō. s. l.
Dīpo. (3) *add* :—IV, 315.
Devā. *read* gaḷagaḷāyante.
Papāto. (1) sobbhō kodhūpāyāsass' adhivacanāṇ, III,
 109. (2) jāti-°, v, 449.
Pāsādo. (2) *read* :—Dhammamayo, p., I, 137.
Bandhanay. *read* :—Māra-°. (2) *add* I, 60.
Migo. tr. vane *and* (2).
Rajako. *for* II, 102-3 *read* 101-2.
Valāhako. *for* ojaṇ *read* [amataṇ] ojaṇ.
Setapacchādo. *for* IV, 192 *read* 292.
Senā. Māra-°, I, 112.

THE END



B. G. R. 96
 Received on.....
 Acknowledged on.....
 12 MAR 1962

